

## Chapter I

### **SIKH GURUS: Life and Teachings**

**Duggal, K.S.**

Sikh Gurus; Their Life and Teachings, Vikas Publishing House, New Delhi, 1980, 240. pp.

**Gupta, Hari Ram**

History of the Sikh Gurus, U .C. Kapur and Sons, New Delhi, 1973, 320. pp.

**Kapur, Prithipal Singh** (ed.)

The Divine Masters.

Safeer, Pritam Singh

The Ten Holy Gurus and their Commandments, Delhi Sikh Gurd-wara Management Committee, Delhi, 47 pp.

### **SRI GURU NANAK DEV JI**

**Ahuja, N.D.**

The great Guru Nanak and the Muslims. Kirti Publishing House, Chandigarh, 1974. xvi, 214 pp.

— Muslims attitude towards Nanak. Vt:e Vee Publishers, Chandigarh, n.d. (No pagination).

— Nanakism: Message of the master. Vee Vee Publishers, Chandi-garh, n.d. (No pagination).

**Ajit Singh (Dr.) and Rajinder Singh (eds.)**

Studies in Guru Nanak, 3 vols-vol. I 1984; Vol. II 1986; III 1987. National Book Shop, Delhi.

**Amrik Singh,**

Sat Guru Nanak Dev: The apostle of peace, unity, truth and infinite. The author, Ludhiana, 1950.

— Guru Nanak's religion. The author, Ludhiana, 1952. 32 pp.

**Anand, Balwant Singh**

Guru Nanak: Religion and ethics. Punjabi University, Patiala, 1968. 64 pp. (Guru Nanak Commemorative Lectures, 3rd Series, 1968).

— Guru Nanak — His Life and Message, Guru Nanak Foundation, New Delhi, 1983, 264 pp.

**Bal, Sarjit Singh**

Guru Nanak in the eyes of non—Sikhs. Punjab University, Chandigarh, 1969. xvi, 168 pp. (Extracts from the works of Mohsan Fani, Mahipatis, Ghulam Hussain Khan, I. Malcolm, Rev. W. Ward, W.L.M'Gregor, J.D. Cunningham, R.N. Cust, E. Trumpp, F. Pincou, Muhammad Latif and Mohammad Iqbal).

— Life of Guru Nanak, Punjab University Chandigarh, 1969. viii, 283 pp.

**Balbir Singh**

Some aspects of Guru Nanak's mission. University of Madras, Madras, n.d. 32 pp. (Guru Nanak lectures 1970-71.)

**Banerjee, Anil Chandra**

Guru Nanak and his times, Punjabi University, Patiala, 1971. 245 pp.

**Bedi, B.P.L.**

Prophet of the full moon Guru Baba Nanak: Founder master of Sikhism, translated by Raja Sir Daljit Singh and Sir Jogendera Singh. New Light Publishers, New Delhi, 1966. 288 pp.

— Sat Guru Baba Nanak for the millions. New Light Publishers, New Delhi, n.d. 176 pp.

**Bhagat Singh**

Guru Nanak of Talwandi, Sikh Publishing House, Amritsar, 1955. 72 pp.

**Bhatia, S. S.**

Guru Nanak: The Light— giver. Coronation Printing Works, Amritsar. n.d.

**Bhagwant Singh, (ed.)**

Guru Nanak Souvenir 1969: A homage by Shri Guru Gobind Singh College on the occasion of 500th birthday of the great Guru, Sri Guru Gobind Singh College, Chandigarh, 1969. 28,33,44 pp.

**Chawla, Harbans Singh (ed.)**

Guru Nanak: The prophet of the people. Gurdwara Sri Guru Singh Sabha. New Delhi, 1970. xvi, 104, 130,69 pp.

**Dalip Singh**

Guru Nanak Dev's conception of sane Society. The author, Jalandhar, n.d. 15 pp.

— Introduction to the teaching of Guru Nanak Dev: (Discovery of Sikhism). Raj Publishers, Jalandhar, 1969.22 pp.

**Darshan Singh**

The religion of Guru Nanak. Lyall Book Depot, Ludhiana, 1970. ix, 155, ii pp.

**Dewan Singh (Dr.)**

Guru Nanak and the Indian Mystic Tradition, Lahore Book Shop, Ludhiana, 1981, 68 pp+xv.

**Dharam Paul**

Guru Nanak and religion today. Shiromani Gurdwara Parbandhak Committee, Amritsar, 1969, 16 pp.

**Dugal, Raghbir Singh**

The Divine Baba. Sikh Temple, Rangoon, 1955.

— Philosophy of Guru Nanak. Sikh Temple, Rangoon, 1955.

**Fauja Singh and Arora. A.C. (eds.)**

Papers on Guru Nanak. Punjabi University, Patiala, 1970. vi, 224 pp. (proceedings of the Punjab History Conference, 4th Session, March 14-15, 1969).

**Fauja Singh and Kirpal Singh**

Atlas; Travels of Guru Nanak (English— Punjabi). Punjabi University, Patiala, 1976. 134 pp., 26 Maps.

**Fifth Birth Centenary Celebrations Committee, (Gauhati)**

Souvenir of Shri Guru Nanak Dev. Gauhati, The Committee, 1969. 29, 31 pp. (Text in Assamese and English).

**Francis, Eric**

Guru Nanak. Purohit, Bombay, 1970. 50 pp.

**Ganda Singh (ed.)**

Sources of the life and teachings of Guru Nanak. Punjabi University, Patiala, 1969. 444, 151, 44 pp. (The Punjab Past and Present, Vol. III, Parts I & II, 1969: Guru Nanak's Birth Quincentenary Volume). (Text in English, Punjabi and Persian).

**Ghalib Club (Patna)**

Guru Nanak Souvenir, The Club, Patna, 1969. (Various paginations)

**Gill, Jarnail Singh**

Essence of Nanakism. Hem Kund Publishers, Yamunanagar, 1969. 128 pp.

**Gill, Pritam Singh**

The doctrine of Guru Nanak. New Book Company, Jalandhar, 1969. viii, 182 pp.

**Gooroo Nanak— lover of mankind (1469— 1539 A.D.)**

The cradle of the Sikh faith. Nahar Singh, Ludhiana 1965. 70pp. (A reprint of an article published in the Calcutta Review, September 1859 under the title “Great Sikh People”).

**Gopal Singh**

Guru Nanak, National Book Trust, New Delhi, 1967. xi, 134 pp. (National Biography Series).

**Gregorius (Bishop).**

Guru Nanak 1469-1538 A.D. 23.11. 1969. (No imprint).

**Grewal J.S.**

Guru Nanak: Some of his key concepts. Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar, 1971. 19 pp.

— Guru Nanak in history. Punjab University, Chandigarh 1969. xii, 348 pp.

**Gupta, B.S.**

Rock and the pool: Guru Nanak themes. National Book Organisation, Delhi, 1969. 40 pp.

**Gupta, Hari Ram**

A life sketch of Guru Nanak. Guru Nanak Foundation, Delhi, 1969. 32 pp. (Guru Nanak: Foundation Series, No.3.).

**Gurmit Singh**

Versatile Guru Nanak, Usha Institute of Religious Studies, Sirsa, 1972, 211 pp.

**Gurmukh Nihal Singh (ed.)**

Guru Nanak, His life, time and teachings, Guru Nanak Foundation, New Delhi 1969. xii, 305 pp. (Guru Nanak Foundation Quin-Centenary Volume).

Guru Nanak: Quincentenary Celebration November 23, 1969. Indian Merchants Community, Nigeria, 1969. 36 pp.

Guru Nanak: 500th Birthday Souvenir. Gurpeet Publication, New Delhi, 1969. 108 pp.

Guru Nanak Qaincentenary Birthday Souvenir. Sikh Students Federation, Bhopal, n.d. (Various paginations).

**Hamm, F.R.**

Guru Nanak. Germany, 1969.

**Harbans Singh**

Guru Nanak: A Biography. Punjabi University, Patiala, 1969.62 pp.

— Guru Nanak and Origins of the Sikh faith. Asia Publishing House, Bombay, 1969.247 pp.

— (Editor.) Perspectives on Guru Nanak. Punjabi University Patiala, 1975. xi, 549 pp. (papers submitted to international Seminar on Guru Nanak).

**Harnam Dass**

Guru Nanak's philosophy of divine life. Joneja Publications, Chandigarh, 1969, xii, 150. pp.

**Harnam Singh**

Guru Nanak. Amritsar, Coronation Printing Works, n.d.

**Harnam Singh Shan**

God as knwon to Guru Nanak. Guru Nanak Vidya Bhawan Trust, New Delhi, 1971. 100 pp.

— Guru Nanak: The man and his mission. Punjab University; Chandigarh, 1970. 40 pp. (Punjab University Papers and Monographs on Sikh Studies Series, No.2).

— Guru Nanak's moral code as reflected in his hymns. Guru Nanak Foundation, New Delhi, 1970. xv, 96 pp.

— Image of Guru Nanak. Army Educational Stores, New Delhi, n.d.

- Tiruvalluvar and Guru Nanak: Their moral teachings. Punjab University, Chandigarh, 1976. 34 pp. (Punjab University Papers and Monographs on Sikh Studies Series, No.5).

### **Harzara Singh**

Guru Nanak Dev. Shiromani Gurdwara Parbandhak Committee, Amritsar, 1969.

- International Seminar: “Guru Nanak’s Life and Teachings” (September 2-5, 1969). Souvenir, Punjabi University Patiala, 1969. (No pagination).

### **Ishar Singh**

The philosophy of Guru Nanak: A comparative study, Ranjit Publishing House, New Delhi, 1969.274 pp.

The Philosophy of Guru Nanak, A Comparative Study. Vol I & II. Atlantic Publishers and Distributors, New Delhi, Vol. I, IInd edition, 1985, Vol. II, 1985. Vol I pp. 293, Vol II pp. 192.

### **Iyengar, K.R. Srinivasa, (ed.)**

Guru Nanak: A homage (papers presented at the Sahitya Akademi Seminars held at New Delhi, Calcutta, Madras, Bombay and Ludhiana, December 1969 - February, 1970). Sahitya Akademi, New Delhi, 1973. xii, 304 pp.

### **J.R. Puri**

Guru Nanak — His Mystic Teachings, Radha Swami Satsang, Beas, Punjab, 1982,496 pp.

### **Jagjit Singh**

A critical and comparative study of the Janam Sakhis of Guru Nanak upto the middle of eighteenth century. Punjab University, Chandi-garh, 1967. (Ph.D. Thesis, Unpublished).

### **Jang Bahadur**

Guru Nanak, Sham Singh, Amritsar, n.d. 32 pp.

### **Jodh Singh (Bhai)**

Guru Nanak Lectures. University of Madras, Madras, 1969.64 pp.

(Guru Nanak Lectures).

- Teachings of Guru Nanak. Guru Nanak Foundation, New Delhi, 1969. 26 pp. (Guru Nanak Foundation Series, No.2.)

**Jogendra Singh (Sir) and Daljit Singh (Raja)**

The great humanist Guru Nanak. Unity Publishers, New Delhi, n.d. 160 pp.

**Johar, Surinder Singh**

Guru Nanak: A biography. New Book company, Jalandhar, 1969. 178 pp.

- Journal of Religious Studies. Punjabi University Patiala, 1969. (Guru Nanak Quin- centenary Number 1969). 99 pp.

**Kamla Akali, Pseudonym, (Lal Singh)**

Guru Nanak and his Sikhs, Jaidev Singh Joginder Singh, Amritsar, n.d.

**Kapur B.L.**

The message of Shri Guru Nanak Dev in the context of the ancient Sanatanist tradition. Punjabi University, Patiala, 1967. 91 pp. (Guru Nanak Memorial Lectures, 1967).

**Kapur, Prithipal Singh**

Guru Nanak Dev, Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar, 1987, 11 pp.

**Kapur, Singh**

Contribution of Guru Nanak. Punjab University, Chandigarh, 1970. 25 pp. (Punjab University Papers and Monographs on Sikh Studies Series, No.7).

- Inaugural address on Guru Nanak Quin-Centenary Seminar held at Delhi University on 6th and 7th March 1970. 18 pp.

- Speech on Guru Nanak Quin-centenary Birth Celebrations, Punjab University, Chandigarh on January 18, 1970. 25 pp.



**Karandikar, M.A. and others**

Guru Nanak. Publications Division, Government of India, New Delhi, 1969. xvii, 224 pp.

**Kartar Singh**

Guru Nanak Dev: A short biography. Lahore Book Shop, Ludhiana, 1969. 129 pp.

— Guru Nanak's response to the call of humanity. The author, Amritsar, n.d. 36 pp.

**Kbushdeva Singh**

At the feet of Guru Nanak. Guru Nanak Foundation Commemoration, Patiala, 1969. 42 pp.

**Kohli, Surinder Singh**

Philosophy of Guru Nanak, Punjab University, Chandigarh, 1969. vii, 200 pp.

— Travels of Guru Nanak, Punjab University, Chandigarh, 1969. vii, 200 pp.

**Kulbir Singh**

Guru Nanak: A man—god. International Publishers, Jalandhar. 1974. 120 pp.

**Kundan Singh**

Sri Guru Nanak Dev ji: Quin-centenary Commemoration. (No imprint). 34 pp.

**Lakshman Singh (Bhagat)**

Baba Nanak. Coronation Printing Works, Amritsar, n.d.

**Lalvani, K.T.**

Beyond no one's reach. 1969. 56 pp.

**Macauliffe, Max Arthur**

The life and teachings of Guru Nanak. Abhishek Publications, Chandigarh. 1980. 254 pp.

**McLeod, W.H.**

Guru Nanak and the Sikh religion. Clarendon Press. Oxford, 1968. xii, (2), 259 pp.

**Mala Singh**

The story of Guru Nanak. Hemkunt Press, New Delhi, 1969. 64 pp.

**Mansukhani, Gobind Singh**

Guru Nanak: The apostle of love. Hemkunt Press, New Delhi, 1969. 120 pp.

— Guru Nanak: World teacher. India Book House New Delhi, 1968. vi, 96 pp.

— Life of Guru Nanak. Guru Nanak Foundation, 1974. x, 137 pp.

**Mohan Singh**

Guru Nanak and the Indian mystic tradition. Lahore Book Shop, Ludhiana, 1981. xv, 69 pp.

— Guru Nanak Dev and nation building. Sikh Religious Tract Society, Tarn Taran, n.d. 18 pp. (publishers Series, No.7).

Nanak Prakash, Sikh Students Federation, Nairobi, 1961. 49 pp.

Nanak Pdkash, Sikh Students Federation, Nairobi, 1969. xvi, 194 36, pp.

Nanak Prakash, Sikh Students Federation, Nairobi, 1973, 150,36 pp.

**Narain Singh**

Guru Nanak and his images. Book 1, Part 1. The life history of Guru Nanak, The author, Amritsar, 1969.312 pp. Book I, Part II, The author, 1970. 313-436 pp. Book III. The author Amritsar 1970. 135 pp. (Book I and Book III are bound together).

— Guru Nanak re-interpreted. The author, Amritsar, 1965.428 pp.

— Guru Nanak's view of life. The author, Amritsar, 1969.477 pp.

**Narang, Kirpal Singh and others**

Life and teachings of Guru Nanak. Director, Public Relations, Haryana, Chandigarh, 1970.40 pp.

**Nirmal Singh**

Concept of moksha in the poetry of Guru Nanak in the background of ancient Indian thought. Punjab University, Chandigarh, 1970. (Ph.D. Thesis) (Un-published).

**Panjwani, Chanchal Das**

Life and teachings of Guru Nanak: Japji Sahib, The message of truth. The author, Delhi, 1969. (Various paginations).

**Prem, O.S.**

Guru Nanak Dev: The message. Tehran, 1969,24 pp.

**Premka Kaur**

Life and teachings of Guru Nanak. Spiritual Community, California, 1972. 130 pp.

**Pritam Kaur**

Guru Nanak on Sin. Guru Nanak Foundation, Chandigarh, 1977,67 pp.

**Punjab Agricultural University (Ludhiana)**

Magazine: Guru Nanak Number, the University, Ludhiana, 1969. (Various paginations).

**Puran Singh .**

A brief life of Guru Nanak Dev Ji. Lahore Book Shop, Ludhiana, n.d. 32pp.

— The first master: Guru Nanak. Punjabi University Patiala, 1969. xxviii pp.

— Guru Nanak's rabab. Chief Khalsa Diwan, Amritsar n.d. 16 pp.

— My Baba. Coronation Printing Works, Amritsar, n.d.

— Thoughts on the life and teachings of Guru Nanak. Khalsa Agency,

Amritsar, n.d. (Anecdotes from Sikh History, No. 11)

**Puri J.R.**

Guru Nanak, His Mystic Teachings. Radha Soami Satsang, Beas, Punjab, 1982.496 pp.

Quin-Centenary Souvenir-Cum-Commemoration Volume on Shri Guru Nanak Dev Ji. Guru Nanak Khalsa College, Yamunanagar, 1969. (Various paginations).

**Radhakrishnan S.**

Guru Nanak: Nanakis the light bearer to mankind. 23,11. 1969.20 pp.

**Raghavan, A. Srinivasa. (ed.)**

Seminar on Guru Nanak papers presented at the Seminar on 6th February, 1970). Madurai University, Madurai 1974. 85 pp.

**Sahib Singh and Dalip Singh**

Guru Nanak and his teachings. Raj Publishers, Jalandhar, 1969. xv, 418 pp.

**Seetal, Sohan Singh**

Guru Nanak.: A brief biography. The author, Ludhiana, 1968. 132 pp.

**Sehgal, Manmohan**

Philosophical basis of Guru Nanak's literature. Punjab University, Chandigarh, 1962. (ph. D. Thesis) (Un-published).

**Sekhon, Sant Singh, (ed.)**

Guru Nanak today: An anthology. Guru Gobind Singh Republic College, Jandiala, 1970. vi, 134. pp.

— Papers on Guru Nanak, Lahore Book Shop, Ludhiana, 1979, 134 pp.

**Shamsher Singh and Viridi, Narender Singh**

Life of Guru Nanak through pictures. Modem Sahit Academy, Amritsar, 1969. 92 pp. iii.

**Shanta Sarabjit Singh**

Nanak : The Guru. Orient Longmans, New Delhi, 1970. 174 pp.

**Sharma, Harbans Lal**

The concept of Jiva of Guru Nanak against the background of different Indian schools of philosophy and religions. Language Department, Punjab, Patiala, 1971.

**Sher Singh, (Translator and Compiler)**

Guru Nanak on the Malady of man. Sterling Publishers, New Delhi, 1968. 77 pp.

**Sher Gill, Hari Singh (Bhai)**

Guru Nanak's revolution (through evolution). The author, Bombay, 1967. 24 pp.

**Sikh Review:**

Guru Nanak Dev's Birth—centenary Numbers. Volume xviii, Vol. No.1. October 1969 to November 1969 (No 195). Vol. No.2. December, 1969 to January 1970 (No. 196). Vol. No.3. February 1970 to March 1970 (No. 197).

**Sikh Study Circle (Los Angeles)**

Guru Nanak, Sikhs and Sikh Study Circle. In commemoration of Quin-centenary celebration of Guru Nanak Dev. Los Angeles, 1969. 13 pp.

**Sikka, Ajit Singh**

Facets of Guru Nanak's thought. Bee Kay publications, Ludhiana, 1972. 156 pp.

— Philosophy of mind in the poetry of Guru Nanak: A comparative study with European philosophy. Bee Kay Publications, Ludhiana, 1974. 156 pp.

**Singh, K.**

Nanak my master: Gleanings from the life of Guru Nanak Dev. Guru Singh Sabha, Bangkok, 1969. 168 pp.

**Surma, M.S.**

Guru Nanak: The apostle of love. Second edition. Bhai Jawahar Singh Kirpal Singh, Amritsar, 1971. 82 pp.

**Talib, Gurbachan Singh**

Guru Nanak: His personality and vision. Gurdas Kapur & Sons, Delhi, 1969. 326 pp.

— Study of the moral core of Guru Nanak's teachings. Punjab University, Chandigarh, 1970. 45 pp.

**Taran Singh**

Guru Nanak and Indian religious thought: Punjabi University, Patiala, 1970. iii, 248 pp. (Guru Nanak Commemorative lectures, 1969).

— Guru Nanak as a poet, Punjab University Chandigarh 1959. (Ph.D. Thesis) (Un-published).

— (Editor) Teachings of Guru Nanak Dev. Punjabi University Patiala, 1977. 136 pp.

**Teja Singh (Justice)**

Guru Nanak and his mission. Shiromani Gurdwara Parbandhak Committee, Amritsar, 1956. 23 pp.

**Teja Singh (Sant)**

A short history of Guru Nanak's Life. Bawdwin (Burma), Panth Sewak Sangat, n.d.

**Thakur Singh**

Life and teachings of Guru Nanak. Amritsar. Wazir-i-Hind Press, Amritsar, 1906, 122 pp.

**Trikha, J.K.**

Guru Nanak as the national saint of India. Gulab Singh & Sons, New Delhi, 1977. 45 pp.

**Trilochan Singh**

Brief life sketch of Guru Nanak. Gurdwara Parbandhak Committee

Delhi, 1969.48 pp.

- Ethical Philosophy of Guru Nanak. Calcutta University, Calcutta, 1973, vi, 72 pp. (Guru Nanak Lectures 1969-70)
- Guru Nanak: A revolutionary prophet. Gurdwara Parbandhak Committee, Delhi, n.d. 16 pp.
- Guru Nanak, founder of Sikhism; A biography. Gurdwara Parbandhak Committee, Delhi, 1969. xxxix, 509 pp.
- Guru Nanak's religion: A comparative study of religion. Raj Kamal Prakashan, Delhi, 1969. 34 pp.
- True Humanism of Guru Nanak. Gurdwara Parbandhak Committee, Delhi, 1968.43 pp.

**Ujagar Singh**

The story of Guru Nanak; translated by M.C. Sharma. Language Department, Punjab, Patiala, 1970.2 Books I. 38 pp. Book 2.78 pp.

**Vaidya, G. M.**

Guru Nanak. Vidarbha Marathawada, Poona 1965, 31 pp.

**Varma, Sharad Chandra**

Guru Nanak and "The logos of divine manifestation with the Jap Nishan" in verse and an interpretation. Gurdwara Parbandhak Committee, Delhi, 1969, xi, 425 pp.

**Vaswani, T.L.**

Guru Nanak's call to modern India. Coronation Printing Works, Amritsar, n.d.

- The prophet of the people, Gita Publishing House, Poona, n.d. 74 pp.

**Virk, B.S. (ed.)**

Guru Nanak: The prophet of peace. Khalsa College Gardhiwala, 1970. xiii, 188 pp.

### **Wazir Singh**

Aspects of Guru Nanak's philosophy. Lahore Book Shop, Ludhiana 1969. 104 pp.

- Guru Nanak's theory of truth. Punjabi University, Patiala, 1966. 8 pp.
- Humanism of Guru Nanak: A Philosophic Enquiry. Ess Ess Publications, Delhi, 1977, 191 pp.

### **Wylam, P.M.**

Guru Nanak the reformer. Shiromani Gurdwara Parbandhak Com-mittee, Amritsar, 1969. 16 pp.

- Guru Nanak. Children Book Trust, New Delhi, 1969. 61 pp.
- Stories from Sikh History Book II, (Guru Angad to Guru Arjan Dev) Hemkunt, Publishers, New Delhi, 1980. 117 pp.
- Stories from Sikh History Book III (Guru Hargobind to Guru Teg Bahadur), Hemkunt Publishers, New Delhi.

## **SRI GURU AMAR DAS JI**

### **Fauja Singh**

Guru Amar Das: Life and Teachings. Sterling Publishers, New Delhi, n.d. vi, 196 pp. (Guru Amar Das Quin-centenary Memorial Publications).

### **Fauja Singh and Jaggi, Rattan Singh (eds.)**

Perspective on Guru Amar Das, Punjabi University, Patiala, 1982. 153 pp.

### **Jodh Singh (Bhai)**

Life of Guru Amar Dass Ji. Lahore Book Shop, Ludhiana, 1953. 107 pp.



**Peace, M.L.**

Guru Amar Dass: (The Third Nanak). D.S. Bhalla, Ferozepur City, 1960, 85 pp.

**Ranjit Singh (Engineer)**

Guru Amar Dass Ji: (A biography) Nanak Singh Pustakmala, Amristsar, 1980.64 pp.

## **SRI GURU RAM DAS JI**

**Mansukhani, Gobind Singh**

Guru Ram Das: His Life, work and philosophy. I.B.H. Oxford, New Delhi, 1979. xii, 185 pp.

## **SRI GURU ARJAN DEV JI**

**Chatrath, Balwant Singh**

The Chief of the martyrs: Guru Arjan Dev Ji; Jaidev Singh Joginder Singh, Amristsar, n.d. 16 pp.

**Ganda Singh**

Guru Arjan's Martyrdom re-interpreted. Guru Nanak Mission, Patiala, 1969.51 pp.

**Peace, M.L.**

Shri Guru Arjan Dev: (The Fifth Nanak). D.S. Bhalla, Ferozepur City, 1961. vii, 108 pp. (B.K. Gurbani Parchar Fund Series, No. 2)

**Puran Singh**

Life of Sri Guru Arjan Dev with a free translation of a section of his" soul stirring shabads and shalokas. Khalsa Agency, Amristsar. n.d. i (Anecdotes from Sikh History, No.3).

## **SRI GURU HAR KRISHAN JI**

### **Trilochan Singh**

Life of Guru Hari Krishan, Delhi Sikh Gurdwara Management Committee, Delhi, 1981, 200 pp. xx

## **SRI GURU TEGH BAHADUR JI**

### **Ahuja, Anand Mohan**

Significance of Guru Tegh Bahadur's Martyrdom: A true perspective. Kirti Publishers Chandigarh, 1975. 27 pp.

### **Anand, Balwant Singh**

Guru Tegh Bahadur: A biography. Sterling Publishers, New Delhi, 1979. vii, 235 pp.

### **Anand, G.S.**

Guru Tegh Bahadur. Agra University, Agra. 1970. (Ph.D. Thesis) (Unpublished).

### **Baagha, Ajit Singh**

Palprasnavali of Tegh Bahadur's mission in historical perspective. Faqir Singh & sons, Amritsar, 1975. 136 pp.

### **Daljit Singh (Raja)**

Life of Guru Tegh Bahadur translation of Shalokas by M.A. Macauliffe. Language Department, Patiala, Punjab, 1971. (Re-print). ix, 189, 29 pp.

### **Darshan Singh**

The Ninth Nanak: A historical biography. K. Lal & Co., Jalandhar, 1975. ii, 120 pp.

### **Dhawan, S.K. (Compiler)**

Guru Tegh Bahadur, the Ninth Guru, A chronology. Deepalika Book Traders, Delhi, 1976. 110 pp.

**Fauja Singh and Talib, Gurbachan Singh**

Guru Tegh Bahadur martyr and teacher. Punjabi University, Patiala 1975. xvi, 211 pp.

(Editor.) Hukamnama Shri Guru Tegh Bahadur Sahib. Punjabi University, Patiala, 1976. 140 pp. (Punjabi-Hindi-English).

**Ganda Singh**

Martyrdom of Guru Tegh Bahadur. Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar, 1976. 182 pp.

(Editor.) Guru Tegh Bahadur Commemoration Volume. Punjabi University, Patiala, 1975. (Punjab Past and Present, Vol. ix, Part I, April 1975). xii, 248 pp. (Text in English and Punjabi.)

**Gill, Pritam Singh**

Guru Tegh Bahadur: The Unique Martyr. New Academic Publishing Co., Jullundur, 1975. 123 pp.

**Grewal, J.S.**

Guru Tegh Bahadur and the Persian Chroniclers. Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar, 1976. 158 pp.

**Gupta, B.S.**

Guru Tegh Bahadur: A study. Punjab University, Chandigarh, 1978. 149 pp.

— Guru Tegh Bahadur: A brief account of his life and teachings. Punjabi University, Patiala, 1975. 24 pp.

**Harbans Singh**

Guru Tegh Bahadur, Sterling Publishers, Pvt. Ltd., New Delhi, 1982, 148 pp.

**Harbans Singh (Doabia)**

Sri Guru Tegh Bahadur Sahib: Life history, sacred hymns and teachings. Singh Brothers, Amritsar, 1975. viii, 183 pp.

**Jagdish Singh**

Guru Tegh Bahadur, An illustrated biography. Punjab and Sind Bank, New Delhi, 1976. 44 pp.

**Johar, Surinder Singh**

Guru Tegh Bahadur: A biography. Abhinav Publishers, New Delhi, 1975. xi, 262 pp.

**Kohli, Surinder Singh**

Sword and the spirit: An introduction to Guru Tegh Bahadur's life and philosophy. Ankur Publishing House, New Delhi, 1977. 139 pp.

**Man, Arjan Singh**

Guru Tegh Bahadur and Assam Pradesh; Sikh Publishing House, Amritsar, 1969. vii, 318 pp.

**Phulan Rani**

Life of Guru Tegh Bahadur through pictures; annotated by Sham-sher Singh and Narendra Singh Viridi. Modern Sahit Academy, Amritsar, n.d. 82 pp.

**Ram Singh**

Guru Tegh Bahadur: His life, teachings and martyrdom. Joshi Press, Ambala Cantt, 1970. 160 pp.

**Ranbir Singh**

Guru Tegh Bahadur: Divine poet, saviour and martyr; with hymns of Guru Tegh Bahadur translated by Harbhajan Singh and Parman Singh. Chief Khalsa Diwan, Amritsar, 1975. xxxix, 138 pp.

**Surma, M.S.**

Guru Tegh Bahadur: The King of martyrs. Jawahar Singh Kirpal Singh, Amritsar, 1978. 144 pp.

**Talib, Gurbachan Singh (ed.)**

Guru Tegh Bahadur: Background and the supreme sacrifice: a collection of research articles. Punjabi University, Patiala, 1976. 268 pp. (Guru Tegh Bahadur's Martyrdom Ter-centenary series).

**Trilochan Singh**

Guru Tegh Bahadur: Prophet and martyr; a biography. Gurdwara Parbhandhak Committee, Delhi, 1967. xxi, 358 pp.

## **SRI GURU GOBIND SINGH JI**

### **Ahluwalia, Rajendra Singh**

The founder of the Khalsa. Guru Gobind Singh Foundation, Chan-digarh, 1966. 112 pp.

### **Amole, Sarmukh Singh**

Teachings of Guru Gobind Singh. The author, Amritsar, n.d. 8 pp.

### **Baagba, Ajjit Singh**

Banur had orders: A critical study of an hitherto unknown 'Hukam-namah' of Guru Gobind Singh. Ranjit Printers and Publishers, Delhi, 1969. 104 pp.

### **Balbir Singh**

Message of Guru Gobind Singh. Jagjit Singh and Bros. Bombay. n.d. 12 pp.

### **Chatterjee, Debendranath**

Guru Gobind Singh. The author, Chandarnagore, 1950. 121 pp.

### **Chatterji, Suniti Kumar**

Guru Gobind Singh (1666-1708). Punjab University, Chandigarh, 1967. 40 pp. (Third Birth-centenary of Guru Gobind Singh).

### **Deane, S.F.**

Saint warrior Guru Gobind Singh. Dass Brothers, Ambala Cantt, n.d. 112 pp.

### **Dharma Vir and others**

The Tenth Master: Tributres on tercentenary. Guru Gobind Singh Foundation, Chandigarh, 1967. 22, 41, 28, 18 pp. (Text in English, Hindi, Punjabi, Urdu) (Commemorative volume brought out on the 300th birth anniversary of Guru Gobind Singh).

### **Fauja Singh, (ed.)**

Travels of Guru Gobind Singh: A University atlas; maps drawn by Mehar Singh Gill. Punjabi University, Patiala, 1968. 32 pp. 14

maps.

**Fauja Singh and Ghuman, Kapur Singh. (eds.)**

Guru Gobind Singh Marg: The great pilgrimage (Mahan Yatra).  
Language Department, Patiala, Punjab, n.d. 106 pp.

**Gahir, Gurcharan Singh (ed.)**

Souvenir: 298th birthday of Sri Guru Gobind Singh Ji. Sant Baba  
Mani Singh Memorial Trust, Nairobi. 1964. 58 pp.

**Ganda Singh**

Guru Gobind Singh's death at Nanded and examination of succession  
theories. Guru Nanak Foundation. Faridkot, 1972. 136 pp.

**Gopal Singh**

Guru Gobind Singh. Second edition. National Book Trust, New Delhi,  
1967. xi, 134 pp. (National Biography Series).

— The prophet of hope: The life of Guru Gobind Singh. Sterling  
Publishers, New Delhi, 1967. 80 pp.

**Grewal, J.S. and Bal, S.S.**

Guru Gobind Singh: A biographical study. Punjab University,  
Chandigarh, 1967. xviii, 279 pp.

**Grewal, Kulwant Singh**

Bibliography of references of Bengali to Guru Gobind Singh. Guru  
Gobind Singh Foundation, Patiala, 1967. 26 pp.

**Harbans Singh**

Guru Gobind Singh. Second edition. Sterling Publishers, New Delhi,  
1979. 117 pp.

**Harbans Singh (Dpabia)**

Life Story of Siri Satguru Gobind Singh Ji Maharaj and some of his  
hymns. Singh brothers, Amritsar, 1974. 68 pp.

**Jagdish Singh**

Guru Gobind Singh. Guru Gobind Singh Foundation, New Delhi, n.d. 18 pp.

**Jagjit Singh. (Kanwar)**

Guru Gobind Singh: A study. Pritpal Kaur, Bombay, 1967. x, 199 pp.

— Guru Gobind Singh. New Book Co., Jalandhar, 1969 176 pp.

**Johar, Surinder Singh**

Guru Gobind Singh: A biography. Sterling Publishers, New Delhi, 1967. vi, 226 pp.

— Guru Gobind Singh: A study. Marwah Publishers, New Delhi, 1979. vi, 248 pp.

— Guru Gobind Singh, Enkay Publishers Pvt. Ltd., New Delhi, 1987, 236 pp.

**Kapur Singh**

Prasar-prasna, or the Baisakhi of Guru Gobind Singh. Hind Publish-ers, Jalandhar, 1959. xvi.476 pp.

**Kartar Singh**

Guru Gobind Singh and the Mughals. Guru Gobind Singh Founda-tion, Chandigarh, 1967, xvi, 476 pp.

— Life of Guru Gobind Singh. Lahore Book Shop, Ludhiana, 1951. xx, 339 pp.

**Khushwant Singh**

Guru Gobind Singh's concept of Dharm Y udha. Guru Gobind Singh Foundation, Chandigarh, 1967. 13 pp.

— And Suneet Vir Singh. Homage to Guru Gobind Singh, Jaico Publishing House. Bombay, 1966. 100 pp.

**Kohli, Surinder Singh**

The life and ideals of Guru Gobind Singh, Munshiram Manoharlal Publishers. Pvt. Ltd. New Delhi, 1986, 148 pp.

- Guru Gobind Singh and Khalsa. Avtar Singh Kohli, Delhi, n.d. 16 pp.
- And Mansukhani, Gobind Singh. *Guru Gobind Singh: His life, personality and achievement*. Hemkunt Press, New Delhi, 1977. 135 pp.

**Lakshman Singh (Bhagat)**

Life and work of Guru Gobind Singh. Lahore Book Shop, Ludhiana, 1963. 197 pp.

**Loehlin, Clinton H.**

The growth of the Tenth Guru Gobind Singh and Khalsa brotherhood. Hartford Seminary Foundation, Hartford, 1958. (Unpublished) (Dissertation).

**Macauliffe, Max Arthur**

Guru Gobind Singh. Guru Gobind Singh Foundation, Chandigarh, 1966. 51 pp.

**Maini, Darshan Singh**

A biographical sketch of Guru Gobind Singh (for Children). Guru Gobind Singh Foundation, Chandigarh, 1967. 25 pp.

**Mala Singh**

Guru Gobind Singh. Indian Book House, Bombay, 1961. 32 pp.

**Man, Arjan Singh**

Guru Gobind Singh's mission. Bengal Sikh Missionary Association, Calcutta, n.d. 16 pp.

**Manjit Singh**

Baisakhi of Guru Gobind Singh. The author, 1975. 4 pp. (Mimeographed).

**Mansukhani, Gobind Singh**

Guru Gobind Singh: Cosmic hero, India Book House, New Delhi, 1967. 140 pp.



**Nand Lal (Goiya)**

An extract from Diwani-i-Goiya or lyrical poems in Persian classic: A spiritual tranquilizer couched in Panegyric encomia addressed to the Tenth Guru of Sikh hierarchy; translated by B.S. Maighow-alia, The translator, Hoshiarpur, 1979. xvi, 100 iv. pp.

**Nara, Ishar Singh Giani**

Safarnama and Zafarnama. (Beilg an account of the travels of Guru Gobind Singh and the Epistle of Moral Victory written by him to Emperor Aurangzeb. Nara Publications, New Delhi, 1985, pp. 330 + xviii.

**Narain Singh**

Guru Gobind Singh re-told the author Amritsar, 1966. 378 pp.

— Guru Gobind Singh: The warrior saint. Guru Gobind Singh Foundation, Chandigarh, 1967. 42 pp.

**Nijhwan, P.K.**

Sri Guru Gobind Geeta. (Guru Gobind Singh's dialogue of destiny with Banda), Army Educational Stores, New Delhi, 1985. 144 pp.

**Parkash Singh (ed.)**

The saint-warrior Guru Gobind Singh, Khalsa College, Amritsar, 1967-78, 96 pp. (In Commemoration of the Ter-Centenary of the Tenth Guru of the Sikhs).(Text in English and Punjabi).

**Puran Singh**

Guru Gobind Singh. Chief Khalsa Diwan, Amritsar, n.d.

— Guru Gobind Singh: Reflection and offerings Guru Gobind Singh Foundation, Chandigarh, 1966, 119 pp.

— The life and teachings of Guru Gobind Singh. Khalsa Agency Amritsar, n.d. (Anecdotes from Sikh history, No. 12).

— Tenth Master. Sahitya Sangam, Ludhiana, 1969 176 pp.

**Ramdev, Joginder Singh, (Compiler)**

Guru Gobind Singh: A descriptive bibliography. Punjab University,

Chandigarh, 1967. xvi, 250 pp.

**Sahib Singh**

Guru Gobind Singh: Life history, his mission and significance of four breeches and five symbols of Khalsa discipline. Raj Publishers, 1967, 80, 59, 36 pp.

**Satbir Singh**

Editor. Souvenir-cum-commemoration volume; Guru Gobind Singh, January 18, 1967. Sri Guru Gobind Singh Third Birth Centenary Celebration Committee, Patna, 1967-80, 59, 36 pp.

**Seetal, Soban Singh**

Prophet of man: Guru Gobind Singh. Seetal Pustak Bhandar, Ludhiana, 1968, 400 pp.

**Shamsher Singh**

Guru Gobind Singh. Modern Sahit Academy, Amritsar. n.d. 68 pp.

**Sher Singh**

Social and Political philosophy of Guru Gobind Singh. Sterling Publishers, Delhi, 1967. 283 pp.

**Sikh Review**

Guru Gobind Singh Third Birth-centenary Number, December 1966-January 1967. 152 pp.

— The Story of Guru Gobind Singh. The national hero. The author, Lucknow, 1968. 155 pp.

**Talib, Gurbachan Singh**

The impact of Guru Gobind Singh on Indian Society: A socio-ethical interpretation of the Sikh religion. Guru Gobind Singh Foundation, Chandigarh, 1966. vii, 128 pp.

— Teachings of the Tenth Guru. Guru Ram Dass College, Amritsar n.d. 8 pp.

**Thadani, Jaya**

When sparrows killed .ks: A children's life of Guru Gobind Singh. Guru Gobind Singh Foundation, Chandigarh, 1966, 74 pp.

**Trilochan Sjngh**

A brieflife sketch of Guru Gobind Singh. Second edition. Gurdwara Parbandhak Committee, Delhi, 1968.36 pp.

**Uppal, S.S., (ed.)**

Guru Gobind Singh: The saviour Shri Guru Tegh Bahadur Khalsa College, New Delhi.. 1969. 244 pp.

## Chapter II

### SIKH SCRIPTURES

#### SRI GURU GRANTH SAHIB AND SELECTIONS

**Gopal Singh**

Sri Guru Granth Sahib (English version). Gurdas Kapur and Sons, Delhi, 1960-62, 4 volumes.

**Jodh Singh (Bhai)**

Lectures on Sri Guru Granth Sahib. Benaras Hindu University, Benaras, 1955, vi, 92 pp.

**Kohli, Surinder Singh**

A Critical Study of the Adi— Granth. Punjabi Writers Co-operative Industrial Society, New Delhi, 1961. xiv, 391 pp.

**Manmohan Singh (Tr.)**

Sri Guru Granth Sahib (English and Punjabi Transiation) Shiromani Gurdwara Parbandhak Committee, Amritsar, 1969. 8 volumes, 4749 pp.

**Sutantar Singh**

About Siri Guru Granth Sahib, Young Sikh Cultural Assocation, New Delhi, 1977.89 pp.

**Talib, Gurbachan Singh. (Translator)**

Siri Guru Granth Sahib, 3 Vols. 1984.

**Trumpp, Ernst, (Tr.)**

Siri Guru Granth Sahib, (The Holiest Sikh Scripture) . Vol. I, edited by

Hamam Singh Ballabh. Punjabi Book Store, New Delhi, 1950. xxiii, 135 pp.

**Daljit Singh (Raja) (Selector)**

Voice of the Gurus selected from Sikh scriptures by Raja Sir Daljit Singh and rendered into English by Sir Jogendra Singh Model Electric Press, Lahore, 1934. 93 pp.

Chants for Contemplation (From the Adi Granth) Concord Grove Press, New York, 144 pp.

**Greelees, Duncan**

The Gospel of Guru Granth Sahib. Theosophical Publishing House, Adyar, 1960.1 clxxvii, 282 pp. (The World Gospel Series).

**Dhillon, N.S.**

Pillars of Divine Philosophy: They sepak in the Holy Granth. The author, London, n.d.

**Gurbakash Singh, (Tr)**

Sri Rehras, Ardas and Sohila: Text in Roman and Gurmukhi with English rendering in verse. Veekay Weekly, Bombay, n.d. 84 pp.

Guru Granth Ratnavali. Punjabi University, Patiala, n.d. 192 pp. 32 cm 25 cm. (Text in Gurmukhi and Devnagri with English translation).

**Harbans Singh (Doabia) (Tr.)**

Divine hymns of Daily Prayers by the Sikhs: Sacred Nitnem, translation and transliteration containing some of the fundamental sermons. Singh Brothers, Amritsar, 1974. viii, 326 pp.

**Loehlin, C.H.**

The Sikh and their Scriptures. Lucknow Publishing House, Lucknow, 1958. viii, 90 viii pp.

**Man, Arjan Singh (Tr.)**

Rahras and Kirtan Sohila: Sacred Hymns of the Sikh Religion. Bengal Sikh Missionary Association, Calcutta, n.d. ii, 26 pp. (Tract Nos. 8 and 9)

**McLeod, W.H.**

The B40 Janam Sakhi, Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar, 1980.  
pp.271

**Manmohan Singh (Tr.)**

Jajji, Raharas, and Kirtan Sohila's English and Punjabi translation,  
Manjit Printing & Publishing Co. Patiala, 1962.44 pp.

**Mansukhani, Gobind Singh (Tr.)**

Hymns from the Holy Granth, HemkuntPres, New Delhi, 1975, 119 pp.

**Narendrapal Singh (Tr.)**

Gleanings from the Masters. Sikh Cultural Centre, Clacutta, 1965  
98pp.

**Peace, M.L. (Tr.)**

Rehras: The Sikh immortal evening prayer with Kirtan Sohila (the  
bed time prayer). D.S. Bhalla, Ferozepur, 1961. 36 pp. (B.K. Gurbani  
Parchar Fund Series, No.5)

**Prema Kaur (Tr.)**

Peace Lagoon: The Songs of Guru Nanak, Guru Amar Dass, Guru  
Ram Dass, Guru Arjan and Guru Gobind Singh. Third edition. Spiritual  
Community, Califomia, 1974. 223 pp.

**Puri, L.R.**

Teachings of the Gurus (as given in the Adi Granth Sahib)  
Radhaswamy Satsang, Beas, 1962-1965. volume 1: True Name of God;  
volume 2: True God; Volume 3: True Devotion; volume 4 Conclusion  
(of the teaching)

**Shackle, C. (Compiler)**

A Guru NanakGlossary, Heritage Publishers, New Delhi, 1981,276  
xxxi. pp.

**Singh, Lou**

The Nitnem and the Sukhmani Sahib (A transposition of the main  
Sikh prayers and the Psalm of Peace). Sterling Publishers, New Delhi,  
1980. vii, 115 pp.

**Sohan Singh,**

The Ballad of God and Man, Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar, 1982, pp. (various pagination).

**Talib, Gurbachan Singh (Tr.)**

Selections from the Holy Granth, Vikas Publishing House. New Delhi, 1975. vi, 209 pp.

**Teja Singh (Prof).**

The Holy Granth (Sri Rag to Majh), Punjabi University, Patiala, 1985, 294 xxxiii pp.

**Trilochan Singh and others (Tr.)**

Selections from the Sacred Writings of the Sikhs, revised by George S. Frazer, George Allen & Unwin, London. 1960. 288 pp. (Unesco Collection of Representative Works.)

BANI OF SRI GURU NANAK DEV JI

**Harnam Singh (Tr.)**

Gems of Thoughts from Guru Nanak Bani, Shiromani Gurdwara Parbandhak Committee, Amritsar, 1971. 220 pp.

**Harnam Singh (Shan) (Tr.)**

Five Hundred Thoughts of Guru Nanak. Department of Public Relation, Punjab, Chandigarh, 1977, 326 pp.

— Guru Nanak in his own words, Chief Khalsa Diwan, Amritsar. n.d.

— Sayings of Guru Nanak, Shiromani Gurdwara Parbandhak Committee, Amritsar, 1969 xxv, 300 pp.

**Jodh Singh (Bhai)**

Gospel of Guru Nanak in his own Words. Language Department, Punjab, Patiala, 1969, viii, 197 pp.

**Khushwant Singh, (Tr.)**

Hymns of Guru Nanak. Orient Longmans Ltd., New Delhi, 1959. xv, 192 pp., (Unesco Collection of Representative Works, Indian Series.)

**Manmohan Singh (Tr.)**

Hymns of Guru Nanak. Language Department, Punjab, Patiala, 1972. 954. pp.

**Suddhasatwananda (Swami) (Tr.)**

Thus Spake Guru Nanak. Sri Rama Krishna Math., Mylapore, 1963 112 pp. 10 1/2 cm X 7 cm.

**Teja Singh (Tr.)**

Guru Nanak's Religion in his own Words. The author, Amritsar, n.d. 10 pp.

**JAP JI**

**Bawa, G.S. (Tr.)**

Japji (Sikh thought and philosophy knit: A divine poem by Guru Nanak Dev ji) Rima Printing Press, New Delhi, 1977. 32 pp.

**Bedi, B.P.L. (Tr.)**

Praise divine: A new interpretation in the light of the true inner meaning of the opening key stanza, the Mool Mantra of Japji Sahib, text holy for every Sikh and God loving human being. Institute of Inquiry into the Unknown, New Delhi, 1965 26 pp.

**Bedi, Gursharan Singh (Tr.)**

The Psalm of Life: An English translation of Guru Nanak's Japji Sahib in verse. Sikh Publishing House Amritsar, 1950. xvi, 136 pp.

**Bhave, Vinoba (Commentator)**

Commentary on Japuji (Guru Nanak's great composition). English translation with notes and introduction by Gurbachan Singh Talib. Punjabi University, Patiala, 1973. ii, 66 pp.



**Chellaram (Tr.)**

Japji: Translation, exposition, and annotations in English with the original text in Hindi, Niraguna Balik Satsang Mandai, New Delhi, 1955.71,37 pp.

- Sri Japji Sahib: An English rendering with elementary explanations. Nirguna Balik Satsang Mandal, New Delhi, n.d. 25 pp.

**Dewan Singh, (Tr.)**

Guru Nanak's message in Japji, Faqir Singh & Sons, Amritsar, 1970. 119 pp.

**Gopal Singh: (Tr.)**

Songs of Guru Nanak: English translation of Japji, The author, London, 1956

**Gurdial Singh, (Tr.)**

Japji. Gurdwara Parbandhak Committee, Delhi, 1969.29 pp.

**Gursharan Singh, (Tr.)**

Japji, the morning prayer of the Sikhs: An interpretation in the light of modern thought. Atma Ram & Sons, Delhi, 1972. xx, 291 pp. (Sacred writing by the founder of the Sikh faith.)

**Harbans Singh (Doabia), (Tr.)**

The Japjee Sahib, transliterated in Roman and translated in English with topical discussion. Harbans Singh Doabia Satwant Kaur Trust, Chandigarh, 1973. vii, 80 pp.

**Harnam Singh, (Tr.)**

The Japji, translated into English and explained. Surinder Singh, New Delhi, 1957, xii, 162 pp.

- Japji Sahib. Sikh Religious Tract Society, Tam Taran, n.d. 31 pp.

**Jaswant Singh, (Tr.)**

The Japji or Guru Nanak's conception of the design of existence. The translator, Debra Dun, n.d. 150 pp.

**Jodh Singh, (Bhai) (Tr.)**

Japji, translated into English. Second edition. Lahore Book Shop, Ludhiana, 1956. 109 pp.

**Karamchandani, Pritam Das V., (Tr.)**

Essay on Japji, illustrated: (Essence from the perfume). The trans-lator, Poona, 1963. 394 pp.

— JapjibyGuruNanakSahibD.N.Abhichandani, Bombay.1962, 113 pp.

**Khushwant Singh, (Tr.)**

Japti: The Sikh prayer, Royal Indian, Pakistan and Ceylon Society, London, Ltd. 23 pp.

**Kirpal Singh (Tr.)**

Japuji: The message of Guru Nanak' translated from the original Punjabi text, Ruhani Satsang, Delhi, vi, 182 pp.

**Lal, P., (Tr.)**

Japji: Fourteen religious songs. Writers Workshop, Calcutta, 1967 16 pp.

— More songs from the Japuji. Writers Workshop, Calcutta, 1969. 20 pp.

**Loyal, Naunihal Singh (Tr.)**

Japji Sahib: Holy inspired writings of Guru Nanak' translated into English verses with the original text in Romanised Punjabi, The author, New Delhi, 1961. xviii, 45 pp.

**Majitha, Surinder Singh and Krishnamurti, Y.G., (Tr.)**

Japjee: The universal hope. Lady Parsan Kaur Charitable Trust, Gorakhpur, 1967. 144 pp.

**Maunder, R.S., (Tr.)**

Message of Guru Nanak as expressed in Jap Nisan, translated from Punjabi, The translator, Poona, 1964. 144 pp.

**Mebar Singh, (Tr.)**

The Japji: The morning divine service of the Sikhs. Punjabi Sahit Kala Kendra, New Delhi,—1952. 79 pp. (Text in Gurmukhi with English translation).

**Narain Singh, (Tr.)**

Jap of the Name: Guru Nanak's Japji. The translator, Amritsar, n.d. 214 pp. (Text in Gurmukhi with English translation).

**Parkasb Singh, (Tr.)**

Guru Nanak and his Japuji. Singh Brothers, Amritsar, 1969. 96 pp.

**Randhwa, Gurdeep Singh and Charanjit Singh (Tr.)**

Guru Nanak's Japuji, Navyug Traders, New Delhi, 1970. 64 pp.

**Rama, Swami (Tr.)**

Japji: Meditation in Sikhism, The Himalayan International Institute of Yoga science and Philosophy of the U.S.A. Honesdale, Pennsylvania, 1987. 88 pp.

**Sangat Singh, (Tr.)**

Japji, Hind Pocket Books, New Delhi, 1987, 128 pp.

**Sher Singh, (Tr.)**

The Japji, or Sri Guru Nanak Devji's master-Kav: The mystery of deification of man. Holy Publishers, Junagadh, 1950. 32 pp.

**Sohan Singh, and Balkar Singh (Tr.)**

Japuji, Punjabi University, Patiala, 1986, pp. 85.

**Talib, Gurbachan Singh (Tr. and Commentator)**

Japji: The immortal prayer— chant, Munshiram Manoharlal, New Delhi, 1976. viii, 160 pp.

— Nitnem, Daily prayer, Texts of the Sikhs, Guru Nanak Foundation, New Delhi, 1983. 130 pp.

— Selections from the Holy Granth, Guru Nanak Foundation, New Delhi, 1982. 209 pp.

**Vir Singh (Bhai), (Commentator)**

Sri Japji Sahib of Sri Guru Nanak Dev, translated into English by Gurbakhsh Singh. Veekay Weekly, Bombay 1968.56 pp. (Text in Gurmukhi and Roman with English translation).

**ASA DIVAR****Loyal, Naunihal Singh (Tr.)**

Asa di Var (early morning prayer of Guru Nanak rendered into English verses with the original text in Romanized Gurmukhi. The translator, New Delhi, 1968. 18,86 pp.

**Peace, M.L., (Tr.)**

Asa di War, Translated into English verse with original text and Sateek in Gurmukhi. Second edition revised. Chief Khalsa Diwan, 1971. vi, 168 pp. (B.K. Gurbani Parchar Fund Series, No. 10)

**Sohan Singh**

Asa di Var, The Ballad of God and Man by Guru Nanak — A commentary, Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar, 1982, 134+17 pp.

**Teja Singh, (Tr.)**

Asa di Var or Guru Nanak's ode in the Asa measure. Shiromani Gurdwara Parbandhak Committee, Amritsar, 1957. 152 pp.

**CHHANT TUKHARI****Leohlin, C.H. (Tr.)**

The twelve months by Guru Nanak. Shiromani Gurdwara parbandhak Committee, Amritsar, 1969.

## **BANI OF SRI GURU AMAR DAS JI**

### **Talib, Gurbachan Singh, (Tr.)**

Bani of Guru Amar Dass. Sterling Publishers, New Delhi, 1979. viii, 586 pp. (A Quincentenary Memorial Publication).

— Thus Spake Guru Amar Dass, Punjabi University, Patiala, 1979. 84 pp. (Quin-Centenary Memorial Publication).

## **ANAND SAHIB**

Song of eternal bliss: Anarid. Veekay Weekly 1976. 80 pp. (Text in Gurmukhi and Roamn with English rendering).

### **Tulsi, Baljit Kaur,**

Revelation of Divine Bliss, (poetic Exegesis and Commentary of Anand Sahib of Guru Amar Dass) Tulsi Publications, Chandigarh, 1981, pp. 90.

## **BANI OF SRI GURU ARJAN DEV JI**

## **SUKHMANI**

### **Lou Singh,**

The Nitnem and the Sukhmani Sahib. (The Sikh Prayers), Sterling Publishers, 1980, 115 pp.

### **Peace, M.L. and Teja Singh, (Tr.)**

Sri Guru Arjan Dev's Sukhmani, translated into English verse. Chief Khalsa Diwan, Amritsar, 1966. xvi 100 pp. (B.K. Gurbani Parchar Fund Series, No.4).

## **BARA MAH.**

### **Chellaram, (Tr.)**

Barah Mah, translated in English with the original text in Hindi. Niraguna Balik Satsang Mandal (India), Saproon, 1965. 29 pp.

### **Peace, M.L., (Tr. and Commentator)**

Guru Arjan Dev Baramahan: (A Commentary). The translator Jalandhar, 1951. 129 pp. (B.K. Gurbani Parchar Fund Series, No. 15).

## **BANI OF SRI GURU TEGH BAHADUR SAHIB**

### **Baljit Kaur (Tulsi).**

Psalm of hope: Poetic exegesis of Bani of Shri Guru Tegh Bahadur, The author, Chandigarh, 1978. iv, 186 pp.

— Salokes of 9th Nanak, Veekay Weekly, Bombay, n.d. 24 pp.

### **Sharma, Chandra Prakash, (Tr.)**

The divine symphony: (Hymns of Guru Tegh Bahadur in English verse) Purnima Publications, Patiala, 1976. 96 pp.

### **Trilochan Singh, (Tr.)**

Tegh Bahadur: Songs of Nirvana. Sikh Gurdwara Management Committee, Delhi, 1975 xvi, 257 pp.

## **DASAM GRANTH SAHIB**

### **Ashta, Dharam Pal**

Poetry of the Dasam Granth. Arun Prakashan, Delhi, 1959. xvi, 313, 45 pp.

### **Bedi, B.P.L., (Tr.)**

Unto victory: Letters from the last Sikh Guru to the last Moghul

Emperor, Zafar Namah of Guru Gobind Singh Maharaj addressed to Emperor Aurangzeb. Unity Book Club of India, New Delhi, 1957. (No pagination). (13 leaves). (Persian text with English translation and notes).

- Gursharan Singh, (Tr.)  
Epistle of Victory; an English translation of Guru Gobind Singh's Zafarnama in verse. The translator, Amritsar 1960 xxxvi, 53 pp.

**Gopal Singh, (Tr.)**

Thus spoke the Tenth Master. Punjabi University, Patiala, 1978. 210 pp.

**Jodh Singh (Bhai), (Tr.)**

Thirty Three Swaiyas, translated into English. Lahore Book Shop, Ludiana, 1953. 42 pp.

**Kartar Singh (Tr.)**

Epic of Chandi, Sikh National College, Qadian, 1968. 38 pp.

**Loelhin, C.H.**

The Granth of Guru Gobind Singh and Khalsa brotherhood. Lucknow, Publishing House, Lucknow 1971. vi, 124 pp.

**Meghowalia, B.S., (Tr.)**

'Bachittar Natak': A weird but preternatural and a terrestrial autobiography compiled by Guru Gobind Singh Ji Maharaj; The Tenth Guru of the Sikh hierarchy. The translator, Hoshiarpur, 1978. 170 pp.

**Mansukhani, Gobind Singh, (Editor and Translator)**

Hymns from the Dasaro Granth, Hemkunt Press, New Delhi, 1980 107 pp.

**Peace, M.L. (Tr.)**

Guru Gobind Singh's Akal Ustat, translated into English verse. The translator, Jalandhar, 1963. viii, 93 pp. (B.K Gurbani Parchar Fund Series, No.9).

- Guru Gobind Singh's Bachittar Natak, translated into English verse.

- The translator, n.d. iv, 93 pp. (B.K. Gurbani Parchar Fund Series, No.8)
- Jap Sahib: Immortal morning prayer, The translator, Jalandhar, 1961. 8,62 pp. (B.K. Gurbani parcharFund Series, No.4).
- Siri Guru Gobind Singh's Shabad Hazare, the Ten Swaiyas and 33 Swaiyas. Second edition, Chief Khalsa Diwan, Amritsar, 1967.56, 136 pp. 9 (B.K. Gurbani Parchar Fund Series, No.5).
- Guru Gobind Singh Zafamama, The translator, Jalandhar, 1963. 16 pp. (B.K. Gurbani Parchar Fund Series, No.3).

**Sampooran Singh.**

The song of the Khalsa, Faith Publishers; Jodhpur, 1978. 108 pp. p+xxxv.

**Sekhon, Sant Singh, (Tr.)**

Unique drama: Translation of Benati Caupai, Bachitra Natak and Akal Ustati. Guru Gobind Singh Foundation, Chandigarh 1978131 pp.

**Trilochan Singh, (Tr.)**

The Guru Gobind Singh Jap: (Meditational prayer), Translated from the original. Gurdwara Parbandhak Committee, Delhi. 1968.48 pp.

**MISCELLANEOUS WORKS**

**Bir, Raghbir Singh**

The Bandgi Nama Communion with the Divine. Atam Science Trust. Calcutta, 1981. 185 pp.

**Daljit Singh**

Sikh Sacred Music. Sikh Sacred Music Society, Ludhiana, 1967. 90 pp.

**Gian Singh**

Gurbani Sangeet Shiromani Gurdwara Parbandhak Committee



Amritsar, 1961. 14, 380 p.

**Manjit Singh**

Gurbani and Science: A study, Gurdas Kapur & Sons, Delhi, 1973.  
139 pp.

— Peep into story of publication of Gurbani and science: A study, The author, New Delhi, 1972. xiii p.

**Teja Singh, (Tr.)**

Sikh Prayer, Shiromani Gurdwara Parbandhak. Committee, Amritsar, 1956. 22 pp. (Translation of Ardas)

**Shackie, C.**

The non-Sanskritic Vocabulary of the later Sikh Gurus, being the excerpt from the Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London, Vol. xlvii, Part I, 1984.

## Chapter III

### PHILOSOPHY AND DOCTRINE

**Ahmed-Shah, E.**

Sikhism and Christian faith Lucknow Publishing House. Lucknow, n.d. xvi, 126 pp.

**Ahuja, N.D.**

Essence and the fragrance. International Study Centre, Chandigarh, 1975. 64 pp. (A comparative study of Islam and Sikhism).

**Ahluwalia, Jasbir Singh**

Metaphysical problems of Sikhism. Godwin Publishers, Chandigarh, 1976. 78 pp.

**Ajit Singh (Dr.) and Rajinder Singh (eds.)**

Glimpses of Sikh Religion, National Book Shop, Delhi, 1988. 194 pp.

**Amrik Singh**

The religion of the true disciples of God. 1951. (The Teaching of Sikhism)

**Ardaman Singh (Bhai).**

One Guru One movement. Guru Nanak Mission, Patiala, n.d.

— Peep into Sikhism: The failure of the Guru? Victory of Guru Gobind Singh; unity in tolerance and culture. Guru Nanak Mission, Patiala, 1978. 27 pp.

**Arora, Raj Kumar**

The Concept of Nadis in the Adi Granth, Vishveshvaranand Vishva Bandhu Institute of Sanskrit and Indological Studies, Hoshiarpur,

1978 12 pp.

- The Sacred Scripture Symbol of Spiritual Synthesis (A comparative chronological and philosophical approach to the Guru Grantha) Harnam Publishing House. New Delhi, 1988.202 pp. + xxxii.
- The concept of Divine Marriage in the Guru Granth, Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar , Reprinted from ' Journal of Sikh Studies' August 1977. vol. II.
- The Concept of God in the Guru Grantha. (Reprinted from 'Vishve-shvaranand Indological Journal, Vol. xviii, 1980), V.V.B. Institute of Sanskrit and Indological Studies, Hoshiarpur, 1980.

### **Avtar Singh**

Ethics of the Sikhs, Punjabi University, Patiala, 1983.288 pp.

### **Banerjee, Anil Chandra**

The Sikh Gurus and the Sikh Religion, Munishiram Manoharlal Publishers Pvt. Ltd., New Delhi, 1983,370 pp.

### **Bir Raghbir Singh**

Bandgi Nama, Atam Scinece Trust, Calcutta 1981,185 pp.

### **Chief Khalsa Diwan (Amritsar)**

Sikhs: Their Philosophy and faith, The Diwan, Amritsar, n.d. 12 pp. (Text in English, Punjabi and Hindi).

### **Cole, W. Owen and Sambhi, Piara Singh**

The Sikhs: Their religious beliefs and practices. Vikas Publishing House, New Delhi, 1978. xviii, 210 pp.

- Sikhism and its Indian Context, 1469—1708, D.K. Agencies (P) Ltd., New Delhi, 1984, 320 pp.
- The Guru in Sikhism, Darton Longman, & Todd Ltd, London, 1982 115 + xi. pp.

### **Dalip Singh.**

Sikhism: A modem and Psychological perspective. Bahri Publications

New Delhi 1979. iii, 130 pp. (Series in Sikh History and Culture, No.1.)

- Universal Sikhism: An aid to moral upliftment Bahri Publications, New Delhi, 1979. viii, 163 pp. (Series in Sikh History and Culture, No.2)

Yoga and Sikh teachings: Some questions. Bahri Publications, New Delhi, vii, 146 pp. (Series in Sikh History and Culture, No.2).

**Daljeet Singh**

Sikhism: A comparative study of its theology and mysticism. Sterling Publishers, 1979. xii, 379 pp.

- Essays on the Authenticity of Kartarpur Bir and the Integrated Logic and Unity of Sikhism, Punjabi University, Patiala, 1987. 114 pp + xii.

**Darshan Singh.**

Indian Bhakti tradition and Sikh Gurus. Punjab Publishers, Chandi-garh, 1968.233 pp.

**Deol, Gurdev Singh (Dr.)**

Sikhism, Origin and Development Atlantic Publishers and Distributors, New Delhi, 1988,388 pp.

**Dhillon, N.S.**

Practical Sikkhism. The author, London, 1980. 133 pp.

**Duggal, K.S.**

Secular Perceptions in Sikh faith, 1982.

**Fauja Singh and others.**

Sikhism. Punjabi University, Patiala, 1969. xvii, 161 pp. (Guru Nanak Quin-Centenary Celebration series).

**Ganda Singh**

Sikhism and the Nirankari Movement. Patiala Guru Nanak Dev Mission, 1978. 32 pp. (Guru Nanak Dev Mission Series, No. 158).

- The Sikhs and Sikhism. Sikh History Society, Patiala, 1959. 64 pp.
- The Sikhs and their religion. The Sikh Foundation, California, 1974.
- (Translator and Editor) Nanak Panthis: The Sikhs and Sikhism of the seventeenth century as given in the Dabistan-i-Mazahib. The editor, Amritsar, n.d. 24 v pp.

**Ganga Singh (Gyani)**

Lives of Sikh Gurus and basic principles of Sikhism. Khalsa Diwan Malaya, Ipoh (Malaysia), 1962. 57 pp.

**Gill, Pritam Singh**

Concept of Sikhism. New Academic Publishing Co., Jalandhar, 1979. 1836 pp.

- Trinity of Sikhism: Philosophy, religion, and state. New Academic Publishing Co., Jalandhar, 1973. xv, 303 pp.

**Gopal Singh.**

Religion of the Sikhs. Asia Publishing House, Bombay, 1972. x 191 pp.

- The Sikhs: Their history, religion, culture ceremonies and literature. Seshachalam and Co. Madras Popular Prakashan, Bombay, 1970, xii, 135 pp. (Culture and Religious Patterns of India).

**Guleria, J.S.**

Rediscovering Religion, Punjabi Writers Co-operative Industrial Society Ltd., New Delhi, 1983, 139 pp— :

**Gurdev Singh (ed.,)**

Perspectives on the Sikh Tradition, Siddharth Publications, Chandigarh, 1986 396 pp.

**Gurmit Singh**

A critique of Sikhism. Faqir Singh & Sons, Amritsar, 1964 92 pp.

- Islam and Sikhism. Usha Institute of Religious Studies, Sirsa, 1966. 153 pp.

— Sant Khalsa, Usha Institute of Religious Studies, Sirsa 1978. 195 pp.

### **Harbans Singh**

The message of Sikhism. Third edition. Gurdwara Parbandhak Committee, Delhi, 1968. xxiv, 179 pp.

### **Harbans Singh (Doabia)**

Introduction to the philosophy of Sikh religion (based wholly on divine hymns): God, Maya and Death. Harbans Singh Doabia Satwant Kaur Charitable Trust Chandigarh. n.d. xx, 184 pp. (Su-preme Truth Series).

### **Hari Singh**

Nanakism: (The only solution). Dera Baba Jassa Singh. Patiala. 1969. 16 pp. (Guru Nanak Mission Series, No. 42)

### **Harnam Singh**

Sikh religion: Karma and transmigration. The author, Jalandhar, 1955. x, 175 pp.

### **Harnam Singh Shan**

Scholarly study of Sikhism. Punjab University, Chandigarh, 1974. 24 pp. (punjab University Papers and Monographs and Sikh Studies Series, No.1)

### **Hira, Bhagat Singh**

Indian Religious Thoughts and Sikhism. National Book Shop, Delhi, 1987. 298 pp.

### **Ishar Singh**

Nanakism: A new world order, temporal and spiritual. Ranjit Publishing House, New Delhi, 1976 xv 288 pp.

— The Sikh Religion—Its place among world Religions, Sikh Mission-ary College, New Delhi, n.d. pp. 60 .

### **Jagjit Singh.**

The Sikh religion: A perspective view. Bahri Publications, New Delhi, 1981 x 360 pp. (Series in Sikh History and Culture, No.4). Perspectives

on Sikh Studies, Guru Nanak Foundation, New Delhi, 1985, 184 pp.

**Jain, Nirmal Kumar**

Sikh religion and philosophy. Sterling Publishers, Delhi, 1979. x, 119 pp. (Guru Nanak Memorial Lecture).

**Jain, (Dr.) S.C.A.**

Panorama of Sikh Religion & Philosophy, Bahubali Publications, Delhi, 1985, 114 pp.

**Jodh Singh (Bhai)**

Some studies in Sikhism. Lahore Book Shop, Ludhiana, 1953. 130 pp.

**Johar, Surinder Singh**

Handbook on Sikhism. Vivek Publishers, Delhi, 1977. 197 pp.

— The Sikh Religion National Book Shop, Delhi. 1987, 148 pp.

— The Message of Sikhism, Delhi Sikh Gurdw~ Management Committee, Delhi, 1982 79 pp.

**Khushwant Singh**

Religion of The Sikhs. University of Madras, Madras, 1969. vii, 38 pp. (Guru Nanak Lectures 1968)

**Kirpal Singh**

Naam or Word, 3rd revised edition, Tilton, New Hampshire, 1974. 335 pp.

**Kohli, Surinder Singh**

Outlines of Sikh thought Punjabi Prakashak, New Delhi, 1965. 164, 2 pp. (Text in English and Punjabi).

— Sikh Ethics. The concept of Man in Sikhism. Munshiram Manohar-Lal Publishers, New Delhi, 1985 147 pp + xi.

**Macauliffe, Max Arthur and others.**

Sikh religion: A symposium. Sushil Gupta, Calcutta, 1958. vii,

155 pp.

**Mcleod, W.H.**

Early Sikh tradition: A study of the Janam— Sakhis. Clarendon Press, Oxford, 1980. xiv 317 pp.

**Madanjeet Singh**

Reflections of my mind. Gurdas Kapur & Sons, Delhi, 1973, 120pp. (Essays on Sikhism).

**Majithia, Surender Singh and Krishnamurti, Y.G.**

The Sikh life— view. Lady Parsan Kaur Charitable Trust Sardar Nagar, 1963. 187 pp. (Text in English and Hindi).

**Manchanda, Harbans Singh**

The Sikhs and Sikhism. 1983.

**Mansukhani, Gobind Singh**

Introduction to Sikhism: 100 basic questions and answers on a Sikh religion and history. Third edition. India Book House, New Delhi, 1973. viii, 104 pp.

— Quintessence of Sikhism. Shiromani Gurdwara Parbandhak Committee, Amritsar, 1958. 208 pp.

— Aspects of Sikhism, Punjabi Writers, Co— operative Industrial Society Ltd., New Delhi 1982, 247 pp.

**Mohan Singh Uberoi.**

Sikh Mysticism: The sevenfold Yoga of Sikhism. The author, Amritsar, 1964. vi, 64 pp.

**Parkash Singh.**

Sikh Gurus and the temple of bread. Shiromani Gurdwara Parbandhak Committee, Amritsar, 1964. vii, 120 pp.



**Partap Singh (Giani)**

GumatPhilosophy. Sikh Publishing House, Amritsar, 1951. 524 pp.  
(Text in Punjabi).

**Peace M.L.**

Glimpses of Sikhism. The author, Jalandhar, n.d. five parts.

Part I	53pp
Part II	50 pp
Part III	51 pp
Part IV	49 pp
Part V	60 pp

- LifeandLightofSikhism. The author, Jalandhar, 1962,60pp.(B.K. Gurbani Parchar Fund Seroies, No. 10)

**Pritam Singh**

Sikh concept of the Divine, Guru Nanak University, Amritsar, 1985.  
223 pp.

**Raj, Hermise Nirmal**

Evolution of the Sikh Faith: The Historical formation and develop-ment of Sikhism under the Gurus, Unity Book Service, New Delhi, 1987.

- A Peep into Sikhism: A few flowers culled from the holy scripture, Chief Khalsa Diwan, Amritsar n.d. 32 pp.

**Rajinder Kaur**

The Sikh conception of Godhead. Punjab University, Chandigarh, 1965. (Ph.D. Thesis) (Un-published).

**Ranbir Singh**

Glimpses of the divine masters (Guru Nanak - Guru Gobind Singh). International Traders Corporation, New Delhi, 1965, iv, 408 pp.

- The Sikh way of life. India Publishers, New Delhi, 1968. xiii, 144 pp.

**Rataul, Sardar Singh**

Khalsa: Shiromani Gurdwara Parbandhak Committee, Amritsar, 1954.  
32 pp.

**Sahib Kaur**

Sikh Thought, The author, New Delhi, 1985, 120 p+xv.

**Sampooran Singh**

The Song of the Khalsa: The song of the pure man of God. Faith Publishers, Jodhpur, 1978. xxxv, 108 pp.

**Santokh Singh**

Philosophical Foundations of the Sikh Value System. Munshiram Manoharlal Publishers, Pvt. Ltd., New Delhi, 1982, 132 pp.

**Sethi, Amarjit Singh**

Universal Sikhism. Hemkunt Press, New Delhi, 1972. xiv, 176 pp.

**Sher Singh**

Philosophy of Sikhism. Sterling Publishers, Delhi, 1966. 316 pp.

**Sher Singh Sher**

Sikh Gurus: Their religion and followers. Literary Sub-Committee, New Delhi, n.d. 47 pp.

— Glimpses of Sikhism and Sikhs. Metropolitan Book Co. New Delhi, 1982. 313 + 10 + xiv. pp.

— Sikhism in Pictures: Its origin, philosophy and history with choice selections from Gurbani in English, Hindi and Gurmukhi; introduction by Satinder Singh. N.D.D. Publishers. New Delhi, n.d. 8 pp.

**Sikka, Ajit Singh**

Beacons of light. Bee Kay Publishers, Ludhiana, 1975. 146 pp.

**Sobti, Harcharan Singh**

Studies in Buddhism and Sikhism. Eastern Book Linkers, Delhi, 1986-98 pp.

**Sodhi, Makban Singh (Baba)**

The mysteries of Sikhism. The author, Amritsar, n.d. 7 pp. (Occasional paper of the Sant Sabha Siri Amritsar.

**Sobi, Balinder Kaur**

Facts about Sikh religion and Sikhs. The author, Kasauli, 1966.61 pp.

**Taran Singh**

The ideal man of the Guru Granth. Punjabi University, Patiala, 1966. 14 pp.

**Teja Singh (Professor)**

Religion of the Sikh Gurus. ShiromaniGurdwara Parbandhak Committee, Amritsar, n.d. 30 pp. (Reprinted from “The Cultural Heritage of India.”)

— Sikh religion: An outline of its doctrines. Third edition. Shiromani Gurdwara Parbandhak Committee, Amritsar, 1958.36 pp.

**Thompson, M.R.**

Sikh belief and practice. Edward Arnold, London, 1985.

**Trilochan Singh**

Guru Nanak’ s religion: A comparative study of religion. Rajkamal Prakashan, Delhi, 1968.34 pp.

**Wazir Singh**

Philosophy of Sikh Religion, ESS ESS Publications, New Delhi, 1981,127 pp.

**Wylam, P.M. (Mrs)**

Introduction to Sikh Belief, The Sikh Cultural Society of Great Briton, London, 1973, 12 pp.

— Brief Outline of the Sikh faith. Education Society for Women, New Delhi, n.d. 14 pp.

— Why Am I Sikh? Guru Nanak Mission, Patiala, n.d. 8 pp. (Guru Nanak Mission Series, No.1)

## Chapter IV

### SYMBOLS, INSTITUTIONS AND MOVEMENTS

**Arshi, Pardeep Singh**

Sikh Architecture in Punjab, Intellectual Publishing House, n.d. 1986, 164 pp. xviii.

**Attar Singh**

Secularism and Sikh faith. Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar, 1973. 28 pp.

**Chanda Singh**

Human hair. Human Hair Research Institute, Kot Kapura, 1954.

— The hair and health. Human Hair Research Institute, Kot Kapura, 1956.

**Dilgeer, Harjinder Singh**

Glory of the Akal Takhat, Punjabi BookCo., Jalandhar, n.d. 112 pp.

**Freemantle, Lachhman Singh**

British embracing Sikhism. Sikh Information and Missionary Society, Delhi, 1949. 29 pp.

**Harbans Singh (Dr.)**

Deg Tegh Fateh—Socio—economic & Religious Political Fundamentals of Sikhism. Alam Publishing House, Chandigarh, 1986. 205 pp.

— Hymns for the Conclusion of the Sikh Service, Sikh Cultural Society of Great Britain, London, 1978. 31 pp.

**Joyti, Surinder Kaur**

Marriage Practices of the Sikhs, 1983.

**Kanwaljit Kaur and Inderjit Singh**

Rahat Maryada: A Guide to the Sikh way 'of Life. Greater London Sikh Cultural Society, London, 1971. 21 pp.

**Nihal Singh (ed.)**

Young Men Sikh Association, 1931-56. Silver Jubilee Parkashhan, 1956. 122 pp.

**Ranbir Singh**

Hair, a Divine Gift.

**Ray, Niharranjan**

Sikh Gurus and the Sikh Society: A study in social analysis. Munshiram Manohar Lal, New Delhi, 1975. xii, 142 pp.

— Sikhism and Indian Society: Transactions of the Indian Institute of Advanced studies. The Institute Simla, 1967. viii, 346 pp.

**Stephens, Ian**

Among the Sikhs. An over-blamed people. The Statesman, Calcutta, 1948.

**Sudarshan Singh**

Sikh religion, democratic ideals and institutions. Oriental Publishers and Distributors, New Delhi, 1979. 168 pp.

**Suri, Paropkar Singh**

The rational basis of Sikh symbols. The author, Calcutta, 1957

**Sutantar Singh**

Non-violence and the Sikhs. Rachna Publications, Delhi, 1975. 79 pp.

**Taran Singh**

Practical utility of the Sikh ideals. Sikh Missionary Society, Malaya, Singapore, 1957. 16 pp. (Publishers Series, No. 13).

**Teja Singh (Professor)**

- Are there sects in Sikhism? Sikh Tract Society, Amritsar, n.d. 24 pp.
- Forms and symbols in Sikhism. Sikh Tract Society, Amritsar. n.d.
- Sikhism: Its ideals and institutions. Orient Longmans Ltd., New Delhi, 1962. x, 142 pp.
- Sikhs and organisation. Sikh Tract Society, Amritsar. n.d.
- What Sikhism did for womankind. Sikh Tract Society, Amritsar. n.d.

**GURUDWARAS AND GURUDWARA MOVEMENTS**

**All India Sikh Gurdwaras Legislation:**

Statement of the objectives and reasons of the proposed bill and the contents thereof. Shiromani Gurdwara Parbandhiak Committee, Amritsar, n.d. 72 pp.

**Ahluwalia, M.L. (ed.)**

Gurdwara Reform Movement 1919—1925, Ashoka International Publishers, New Delhi, 1985 pp. 492, xxxii.

**Allen, Marguerite**

- The golden lotus of Amritsar. The author, Calcutta, 1955.
- Amritsar, M.O. Transport Co., Delhi, 1954. 16 pp.

**Bajwa, Surinder Kaur**

Sikh Gurdwaras Act 1925. Punjabi University, Patiala, 1971. 112 pp. (Master's thesis) (Un-published).

**Bali, Jang Bahadur**

Sis Ganj: The story of the historical Sikh Shrines of Delhi, Swaran Parkashan, New Delhi, 1967. xiii, 79 pp.

**Bawa, J.S.**

The heritage of Amritsar. Faqir Singh & Sons, Amritsar, 1977. 99 pp.

**Dhanbad Gurdwara.**

Golden Jubilee Souvenir 1925-75. Gurdwara Parbandhak Commit-tee, Dhanbad, 1975. 54 pp.

**Dilgeer, U.S.**

The Akal Takht, Punjabi Book Co., Jalandhar, 1980. 112 pp.

**Fauja Singh**

A guide to Sikh shrines and historical places in Delhi. Gurdwara Parbandhak Committee Delhi, 1953. 34 pp.

**Harbans Singh**

City of Joy: Siri Anandpur Sahib. Shiromani Gurdwara Parbandhak Committee, Amritsar, 1968. 16 pp.

— The heritage of the Golden Temple. Shiromani Gurdwara Parbandhak Committee, Amritsar, n.d. 28 pp.

— Homage to Amritsar. Marg Publication, Bombay, n.d. 72 pp. il.

**Harjinder Singh (Dilgeer)**

The Akal Takht. Punjabi Book Co., Jalandhar, 1980. xiv, 112 pp.

Jawaharlal Nehru and Jaito Morcha. Punjab State Archives, Patiala, 1973. 23 pp.

**Johar, Surinder Singh**

Sikh Gurus and their shrines. Vivek Publishers, Delhi, 1976. viii, 328 pp.

**Kalra, Balwant Singh**

Brief history of Sikh Gurdwara in Thailand. The author, Thailand, n.d. 14 pp.

**Kartar Singh**

The fate of Sikh shrines in Pakistan. The author, Amritsar, n.d. 32 pp.

**Khazan Singh**

Gleanings from the Indian history and Morchas at Guru Ka Bagh and Jaito. Manjit Singh, New Delhik, 1974. viii, 79 pp.

- Review of Judgement of Manak Gurdwara case of Lahore High Court, 1931. edited by Manjit Singh. The editor, New Delhi, 1973. ii, 8 pp. (Mimeographed).

**Mehar Singh**

Sikh Shrines in India. Publications Division, Government of India, New Delhi, 1975. 47 pp.

**Mookherji, B.S.**

Golden Temple. Shiromani Gurdwara Parbandhak Committee, Amritsar, n.d. 17 pp.

**Nairobi, Sri Guru Singh Sabha.**

Souvenir: Opening ceremony of new Sikh Temple, Nairobi, 1963. Nairobi, the Sabha, 1963.

**Narinderjit Singh**

Around the Golden Temple. Jawahar Singh Kirpal Singh, Amritsar, n.d. 68 pp.

**Newell, M.A.**

Amritsar: The city of the Golden Temple. The author, Bombay, n.d. 13 pp.

**Partap Singh (Gyani)**

History and guide to the Golden Temple with short account of the lives of ten Gurus of the Sikhs. Buta Singh Partap Singh, Amritsar, n.d. 54 pp.

- Punjab. The Sikh Gurdwara Act, 1925 (Punjab Act No. viii of 1925) and rules issued thereunder by the Punjab Government Chandigarh, Controller Printing and Stationery, 1959.



**Randbir Singh (Bhai)**

Autobiography of Bhai Sahib Randhir Singh: Freedom fighter, reformer, theologian, saint and hero of Second Lahore Conspiracy Case, first prisoner of Gurdwara Movement; translated by Trilochan Singh. The translator, Ludhiana, 1972. L, vii, 44 pp.

**Sabi, Joginder Singh**

Sikh shrines in India and abroad. Common World, Publication Division, Faridabad, 1978. 160 pp.

**Sahni, Ruchi Ram**

Struggle for reform in Sikh shrines. edited by Ganda Singh. Sikh Ithas Research Board, Amritsar, 1964, 266 pp.

**Stephens, Ian**

Sikh and Muslim holy places in the two Punjabs. The Statesman, Calcutta, 1948.

**Trilochan Singh**

Historical Sikh Shrines in Delhi. GurdwaraParbandhak Committee, Delhi, 1967. 68 pp.

**Waliullah Khan, Muhammad**

Sikh Shrines in West Pakistan Department of Archaeology, Karachi Pakistan, 1962. 143 pp.

**EDUCATION AND SOCIAL ORGANIZATION****Daljit Singh**

The presidential speech at the Third Sikh Educational Conference Amritsar. The Conference, Amritsar 32 pp.

**Ganda Singh**

A history of the Khalsa College Amritsar. Khalsa College Amritsar, 1949. 145 pp.

**Hukam Singh**

40th Sikh Educational Conference: Presidential Address. General

Printing Co., 1957.

**Khosla, D.G.**

Sikh Gurus on Education.

**Peace, M.L.**

Sikhs in the field of education. The author, Jalandhar, n.d. 26 pp.

**Shivsham Singh Jhumbai**

Speech delivered at the Eighth Session of the Sikh Educational Conference. (English translation). The Conference, Amritsar, n.d. 10 pp.

**Talib, G.S.**

Studies in Indian Poetry, Sacred and Secular, Punjab University, Chandigarh, 1984, 157 pp.

## Chapter V

### HISTORY

**Ahuja, N.D.**

Islam and the creed of Nanak, (A Comparative Study). Vee Vee Publishers, Chandigarh, 1972. (No Pagination).

- Muslim—Sikh relation: The truth. (A case for reappraisal). Vee Vee Publishers, Chandigarh, n.d. (various paginations).

**Roshan Lal and Phul, Gurdial Singh**

Our masters; Life—sketch of ten Gurus. Vishwa Vidyalay Press, Allahabad, 1956. 74 pp.

**Areher, W.G.**

Paintings of the Sikhs (Victoria and Albert Museum). Her Majesty's Stationery Office, London, 1966, xxii, :484 pp. frontispiece, 112 paintings.

**Aurora, G.S.**

The new frontiersmen: A sociological study of Indian immigrants in the United Kingdom. Popular Prakashan, Bombay, 1967. xvi, 176 pp. (A study of Sikh immigrants).

**Banerjee, Anil Chander**

Guru Nanak to Guru Gobind Singh. Rajesh Publishers, Allahabad, 1973. iv, 244 pp.

**Banerjee, Indubhushan.**

Evolution of the Khalsa Second edition. A Mukherjee & Co. Calcutta, 1963. 2 Volumes. Volume 1. Foundations of the Khalsa Panth. Volume 2. Reformation.

- (tr.) Short history of the origin and rise of the Sikhs. (A translation of Haqiqat-i-Bian-o-Uruj-i-Sikhan). 1942

**Barstow, A.E.**

The Sikhs: An Ethnology, 1928, Reprinted by B.R. Publishing Corporation, New Delhi, 1985, 217 pp.

**Bedi, B.P.L.**

Pilgrim's way; translated by N.L. Goyal. Punjabi University, Patiala, 1969. 63 pp.

- Bhai Sahib Vir Singh Ji. Vee Kay Weekly, Bombay. n.d. 21 pp.  
(Text in English and Punjabi).

**Bingley, A.H.**

The Sikhs: National Book Shop Delhi, 1985, 162 pp.

**Browne, James**

History of the origin and progress of the Sikhs. East India Co., London., 1788. Part II. (India Tracts). (Another imprint edited by Ganda Singh and published under the title "Early European ac-counts of the Sikhs" by MIS K.L. Mukhopadhyaya, Calcutta in 1962.)

**Cole, W. Owen**

Sikhism and its Indian Context 1469-1708 n.d. pp 1984.

- A Concise List of Sikh martyrs. S.S. Missionary College, Amritsar, n.d. 32 pp.

**Christopher Shackle**

The Sikhs, The Minority rights group (Report No. 65) Amrit Publishing House New Delhi, 1985. 56 pp.

**Cunningham, Joseph Devey**

History of the Sikhs from the origin of the nation to the battles of the Sutlej; edited by H.L.O. Garrett. John Murray & Co., London, 1915. Iii, 429 pp. (Reprinted by S. Chand & Co., Delhi).

**Data, Piara Singh**

The Sikh Empire, National Book Shop, Delhi, 1986, 257 pp.

— Banda Singh Bahadur, National Book Shop, Delhi, n.d. 108 pp.

**Deol, Gurdev Singh**

Banda Bahadur, New Academic Publishing Co. Jalandhar 1972. 132 pp.

**Ganda Singh**

Baba Banda Singh Bahadur: His life and achievements and the place of his execution. Sirhind Historical Research Society, Sirhind, 1976. 40 pp.

— Brief account of the Sikh people. Sikh History Society, Patiala, 1956. 109 pp.

— Sikhs and Sikhism. Sikh History Society, Patiala, 1959, 64 pp.

— (Editor) Early European accounts of the Sikhs. Indian Studies, Past and Present, Calcutta, 1962. 107 pp.

— (Editor) Early European accounts of the Sikhs and history of origin and progress of the Sikhs. Today and Tomorrow's Book Co., New Delhi, 1974. 583 pp.

**Gandhi, Surjit Singh**

History of the Sikh Gurus: A comprehensive study. Gur Das Kapur and Sons, Delhi, 1978. 469 pp.

— Struggle of the Sikhs for sovereignty. Gur Das Kapur and Sons, Delhi, 1980, xxii, 552 pp.

**Gill, Pritam Singh**

Heritage of Sikh culture, society, morality, art. New Academic Publishing Co., Jalandhar, 1975. xiv, 240 pp.

— History of the Sikh nation: Foundation assassination, resurrection. New Academic Publishing Co., Jalandhar, 1978. vii, 480 pp.

**Gopal Singh**

History of the Sikh people (1469-1978). World Sikh University

Press, New Delhi, 1979.762, v pp.

- Sikhs: Their history, religion, culture, ceremonies and literature. Popular Prakashan, Bombay, 1970 xii, 148 pp.

**Grewal, J.S.**

From Guru Nanak to Maharaja Ranjit Singh. Essays in Sikh history. Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar, 1972. 195 pp.

**Gujrati, Balwant Singh**

Introducing the ten masters. Sterling Publishers, New Delhi, 1970. vi, 72 pp.

**Gupta, Hari Ram.**

History of the Sikh Gurus, Uttar Chand Kapur and Sons, New Delhi, 1973, xiv, 320 pp.

**Gurmit Singh**

Guru Nanak's Relationship with the Lodis and Mughals, Atlantic Publishers, & Distributors, New Delhi, 1987, 210 pp.+v.

**Hanbans Singh (ed.)**

Bhai Vir Singh Abhinandan Granth: A homage to Bhai Vir Singh from India and Abroad in celebration of his eightieth birthday. Bhai Vir Singh Abhinandan Granth Samiti, New Delhi, n.d. xv, 363 pp. 32 cm. (Text in English, Punjabi, Urdu and Hindi).

- Bhai Vir Singh Shatabdi Granth: A homage to Vir Singh from India and abroad on the occasion of his first birth centenary. Bhai Vir Singh Shatabadi Samiti, New Delhi, 1972. xiv, 393 pp. 30 cm. (Text in English, Punjabi and Hindi).

**Harbans Singh (Professor)**

Heritage of the Sikhs. Asia Publishing House, Bombay, 1964. 219 pp.

- Vir Singh. Sahitya Akademi, New Delhi, 1972. 102 pp. (Makers of Indian Literature).

**Harnam Singh**

Life of Baba Dip Singh Sahib. Sikh Tract Society, Lahore, 1924. 39 pp.

**Harnam Singh**

Tales of the Sikh history. Language Department, Patiala, Punjab, 1971. 76 pp.

**Helweg Arthur Wesley.**

Sikhs in England: The development of a migrant community. Oxford University Press, Delhi, 1979. xiii, 175 pp.

- Hindu Martyrs. Comprising the descriptions of the martyrdoms of Guru Tegh Bahadur, Two infant sons of Gum Gobind Singh Ji, Bhai Mani Singh, Bhai Subeg Singh, Bhai Subaj Singh, Bhai Tarn Singh and Hakikat Rai Dharmi. Arorbans Press, Lahore, 1896. 81 pp.
- History of the Sikhs together with a concise account of the Punjab and Cashmere. D'Rozarie, Calcutta, 1846. 224 pp.

**Jagjit Singh**

The Sikh revolution: A perspective view. Bahri Publications, New Delhi, 1981. xi, 360 pp. (Series in Sikh History and Culture, No. IV).

**Jaswinder Singh (Compiler)**

Kukas of Note in the Punjab, Atlantic Publishers, & Distributors, New Delhi, 1985, 123, xxix. pp.

**Jolly, Surjit Singh**

Sikh Revivalist movements. Gitanjali Publishing House, New Delhi, 1988, 231, xxi

**Kartar Singh**

Life of Bhai Tarn Singh: The martyr, or non—violence vindicated. Tam Taran, Sikh Religious Tract Society, n.d. 76 pp. (Tract No. 63).

- and Dhillon, Gurdial Singh. Stories from Sikh history. Hemkunt Press, New Delhi, 1972. 3 books

**Khushwant Singh**

History of the Sikhs. N.J., Princeton University Press, Princeton, 1966.2 Volumes.

Volume 1. 1469-1839

Volume 2. 1839-1963.

- The Sikhs. George Allen & Unwin Ltd., London, 1953. 216 pp.
- The Sikhs today: Their religion, history, culture, customs, and ways of life. Orient Longmans & Co., New Delhi, 1967. xiv, 133 pp.

**Kirpal Singh**

A historical account of Bhai Vasti Ram, D. 1803 A.D. and Bhai Ram Singh D. 1846 A.D. The author, Amritsar, 1957. viii, 39 pp.

**Lakshman Singh (Bhagat)**

Autobiography; edited and annotated by Ganda Singh. The Sikh Cultural Centre, Calcutta, 1965. xix, 323 pp.

**Lowes, George H.**

The Sikhs of Britain Columbia. University of British Columbia, Vancouver. 1963. (ph.D. Thesis) (Un-published).

**McLeod, W.H.**

Evolution of the Sikh Community: five essays. Oxford University Press, London, 1975. viii, 118 pp.

- Sikhs of the Punjab. Lyall Book Depot Ludhiana. 1969.31 pp.

**Marengo, Ethne K.**

Caste and class among the Sikhs of North-West Columbia. University of Columbia 1963. Vancouver. (Ph.D. Thesis).

- The transformation of Sikh society. Heritage Publishers, New Delhi, 1976. 342 pp.

**Nahar Singh, Bhai (ed.)**

History of Sikh People (original Documents Series). Atlantic Publishers & Distributors, New Delhi, n.d. 52 pp.



**Narang, Gokul Chand**

Glorious history of Sikhism from the times and teachings of Guru Nanak to the death of Maharaja Ranjit Singh. 6th edition. New Book Society of India, New Delhi, 1972.303 pp.

- Transfonnation of Sikhism. Revised edition. New Book Society of India, New Delhi, 1963.268 pp.

**Scott, George Batty**

Religion and short history of the Sikhs, 1469-1930. Language Department Punjab, Patiala, 1970. 96 . (Reprint). (Original edition published by Mintre Press, London in 1930).

**Sidhu, Bhagwant Singh**

Sikhs at Cross Roads, Des Raj & Sons, Patiala, 1984,88 p, xii.

- The Sikh Portrait of courage. Gurdwara Parbandhak Committee and Khalsa Defence Council, Delhi, n.d. 148 pp.
- The Sikh World, Macdonald & Co., London and Sydney, 1985. (Religions of the world series).
- Sikhism and the Nirankari movement. Guru Nanak Dev Mission, Patiala, 1978.32 pp. (Guru Nanak Dev Mission Series, No. 158).

**Singh, K.**

Sikh Gurus: Brief life story of the ten Sikh Gurus. Sri Guru Singh Sabha, Bangkok, 1969.208 pp.

**Spate, O.H.K. and Learmonth, Andrew D.A.**

Sikhs in India and Pakistan: A General Geography. Methuen & Co. 1972. 160 pp.

**Suri, V. S.**

Pir Budhu Shah: The saint of Sadhaura. Guru Gobind Singh Foundation, Chandigarh, 1967. iv, 22 pp.

**Talib, Gurbacban Singh and Attar Singh**

Bhai Vir Singh: Life, times and works, Punjab University, Chandigarh, 1973. xiii, 220 pp.

**Teja Singh and Ganda Singh**

A short history of the Sikhs. Orient Longmans & Co., Bombay 1950.  
Vol. I, (1469-1765). vi, 203 pp.

**Ved Prakash**

The Sikhs in Bihar. Patna University, Patna, 1964. (ph.D. Thesis)  
(Un-published).

**Webster, John C.B.**

The Nirankari Sikhs, The Macmillan Company of India Ltd., Delhi,  
1979. 104 pp.

## Chapter VI

### MAHARAJA RANJIT SINGH AND ANGLO-SIKH RELATIONS

**Ahuja, Roshan Lal**

The story of Ranjit Singh. Khalsa College Book Depot, Amritsar, n.d. 135 pp.

— Maharaja Ranjit Singh. Sahitya Sangam, Ludhiana, 1968. 115 pp.

**Ajudhia Parshad (Diwan)**

Waqai-Jang-i-Sikhan (Events of the (First) Anglo-Sikh War 1845-46): Eye-witness account of the Battles of Pheroshahr and Sabraon; translated by V.S. Bury. Punjab Itihas Prakashan, Chandigarh, 1975. iv, 29 pp.

**Alexander, Michael and Anand, Sushila**

Queen Victoria's Maharaja Duleep Singh 1838-93. Vikas Publishing House, New Delhi, 1979. 342 pp.

**Bal, Sarjit Singh**

British policy towards Punjab. Cal New Age Press, Calcutta, 1971. 342 pp.

**Banerjee, Anil Chandra, (Ed.)**

Anglo Sikh relations. A. Mukhl,rjee, Calcutta, 1955. 212 pp.

**Bhalla, Bhushan Chander**

Annexation of the Punjab. Asha Publishers, Jalandhar, n.d. 100pp.

**Bruce, George**

Sikh battles for India: Anglo-Sikh Wars, 1845-6, 1848-9. Rupa and Co., Calcutta, 1969. 336 pp.

**Caine, Caesar, (Ed.)**

Barracks and Battle fields in India: the experience of the 10th Foot (North Lincoln) in the Sikh Wars and Sepoy Mutiny. Language Department, Punjab, Patiala, 1971. xv, 91 pp. (Reprint).

**Chopra, Gulshan Lal**

Punjab as a sovereign state (1799-1839). Second edition. Vishve-shvaranand Vedic Research Institute, Hoshiarpur, 1960. x, 232 pp. (Vishveshvaranand Indological Series edited by Vishva Bandhu, No. 12).

**Cook, Hugh**

Sikh Wars: The British army in the Punjab, 1845—1849. Thomson Press, Delhi, 1975. 240 pp.

Despatches and general orders announcing the victories achieved by the ARMY OF THE SUTLEJ over the Sikh Army at Moodkee, Feroz-eshah, Aliwal, and Sobraon in December, 1845 and January and February, 1846. 156 pp. (Reprinted by Language Department, Punjab, Patiala, 1970)

**Dullep Singh (Maharaja)**

Correspondence; edited by Ganda Singh. Punjabi Univesity, Pa-tiala, 1972. 710 pp. (History of the Freedom Movement in the Punjab, volume III).

**Fauja Singh**

Millitary system of the Sikhs during the period 1799-1899. Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, 1964. xx, 382 pp.

— (Editor), Maharaja Kharak Singh (June 27, 1839 November 5, 1840): Select records preserved in the National Archives of India, New Delhi, Punjabi Univesity, Patiala, 1977. 1xiii, 458 pp.

**Featherstone, Donald**

At them with the bayonet: The First Sikh War. Jarrolds, London, 1968. x, 197 pp.

**Ganda Singh**

British occupation of the Punjab. Sikh History Society, Patiala, 1965. 154

pp.

- Indian Mutiny of 1857 and the Sikhs. Sikh Students Federation, Delhi, 1960. 49 pp.
- (Editor) Private correspondence relating to the Anglo—Sikh Wars: Being private letters of Lord Ellenborough, Hardinge, Dalhousie and Gough and Political assistants addressed to Sir Frederic Currie, the British resident at Lahore. Sikh History Society, Amritsar, 1955. 515 pp.

**Goswami, B.N.**

Painters at the Sikh court: A study based on 20 documents., Steiner Verlag, Wiesbaden, 1975. ix, 146 pp.

**Grewal, J.S.**

The reign of Maharaja Ranjit Singh: Structure of power, economy and society, Punjabi University Patiala, 1981. 45 pp. (Sita Ram Kohli Memorial Lecture, 1981).

**Gupta, Hari Ram**

Punjab on the eve of the First Sikh War: A documentary study of the political, social and economic conditions of the Punjab as depicted in the daily letters written chiefly from Lahore by British intelligencers.

**Gulcharn Singh**

Ranjit Singh and his generals. Sujjlana publishers, Jalandhar, 1976. 240 pp.

**Harbans Singh (Professor)**

Maharaja Ranjit Singh. 2nd edition. Sterling Publishers, New Delhi, 1980. v, 86 pp.

**Hasrat, Bikrama Jit**

Life and times of Ranjit Singh: A saga of Benevolent Despotism. The author Nabha, 1977. xvi, 465 pp.

- Anglo-Sikh relations 1799-1849: A re-appraisal of the rise and fall of Sikhs. Hoshiarpur, The author, 1968. xii, 412 pp.

**Henty, George Alfred**

Through the Sikh Wars: A tale of the conquest of the Punjab with twelve illustrations by Hal Hurst and map of Punjab. London, Balckie & Sons, 1894. 384. 26 pp. (Reprinted by Language Department Punjab, Patiala, 1970)

**Innes A.D. Charles Gough (Sir)**

Annexation of Punjab: National Book Shop, Delhi, 1985, 215pp.

— The Sikhs and The Sikh Wars, National Book Shop, Delhi, 1984, 276 pp.

**Joginder Singh**

From the first Sikh War to the annexation of the Punjab. Punjab University Chandigarh, (Ph.D. Thesis) (Un—published).

**Kant, Nirmal.**

Sikh Afghan relations under 'Maharaja Ranjit Singh, 1800-1839. Punjab University, Chandigarh, 1954. (Ph.D. Thesis) (Un—published).

**Kapur, M.L.**

Commission of Enquiry against Maharaja Gulab Singh (for his role in Second Anglo—Sikh War). Orient Publishers and Distributors, New Delhi, 1978. 183 pp.

**Khanna, K.C.**

Sikh leadership and some aspects of Anglo Sikh relations. Punjabi University, Patiala, n.d. 28 pp. (Sita Ram Kohli Memorial Lecture, 1969.)

**Khullar, K.K.**

Maharaja Rajit Singh: Hem Publishers, New Delhi — 1980. x, 257 pp.

**Khushwant Singh**

Ranjit Singh: Maharaja of the Punjab. George Allen & Unwin Ltd., London, 1962. 237 pp

— The fall of the kingdom of the Punjab. Orient Longmans Ltd., Bombay,

1962. 172 pp.

**Khushwaqt Rai**

Reign of Ranjit Singh. Sameer Prakashan Chandigarh, 1980. iv, 142 pp.

**Kohli, Sita Ram**

Sunset of the Sikh empire; edited by Khushwant Singh. Orient Longmans Ltd., Bombay 1967. xi, 203 pp.

Trial of Diwan Mul Raj. Patiala, Language Department, Punjab, 1971. ii, 191, xxxv pp. (Punjab Government Record Office Mono-graph, No. 14). (Reprint)

**Lafont, Jean Marie**

French Administrators of Maharaja Ranjit Singh, National Book Shop. Delhi, 1986. 144 pp.

**Mahajan, Jagmohan**

Circumstances leading to the annexation of the Punjab 1846—1849: A historical revision. Kitabistan, Allahabad, 1949. 136 pp.

— Maharaja Ranjit Singh: The lion of Punjab. Public Relations Department Punjab, Chandigarh I

**Majumdar, B.N.**

Military system of the Sikhs. New Army Educational Stores, New Delhi, 1965. xiv, 235 pp.

**Nijjar, Bakhshish Singh**

Maharani Jind Kaur: The queen mother of Maharaja Dalip Singh. K.P. Publications, New Delhi, 175.72 pp.

— Anglo-Sikh Wars (1845-1849). K.P. Publications, New Delhi, 1976. 126 pp.

**Osborne, W.O.**

Ranjit Singh: The lion of the Punjab. Second edition. Susil Gupta & Co., Calcutta, 1952. 90 pp. -

**Seetal, Soban Singh**

Sikh empire and Maharaja Ranjit Singh. Dhanpat Rai & Sons, Jalandhar, 1971. 187 pp.

- How fell the Sikh Kingdom? Lyall Book Depot, Ludhiana, 1970. 318 pp.

**Setbi, R.R.**

Lahore Darbar. Superintendent, Government Printina, Lahore, 1950. x, 405. (punjab Government Record Office, Publication, No. 1)

- The mighty and shrewd Maharaja (Ranjit Singh's relations with other powers.) S. Chand & Co., 1960. 255 pp.

**Singh, O.P.**

Ranjit Singh and his successors 1780—1849; revised by R.R. Sethi, Surjeet Book Depot, Delhi, 1955. xx, 194 pp.

**Sinha, Narendra Krishna**

Ranjit Singh. Third edition. A Mukherjee & Co., Calcutta, 1951. 215 pp.

- Impact of events in the Punjab (1756—1827) on British India and historical data from missionary writings: Punjab in the second half of the eighteenth century. Punjabi University, Patiala, 1966. 22 pp. (Sita Ram Kohli Memorial Lecture, 1964).

**Sood, D.R.**

Ranjit Singh. National Book Trust, Delhi, 1968. vi, 110 pp. (National Biography Series).

**Talbot, Ian**

Punjab & the Raj, 1849.

**Waheeduddin (Syed).**

Real Ranjit Singh. Lion Art Press, Karachi, 1965. 217 pp.



## Chapter VII

### SIKH POLITICS AND FREEDOM STRUGGLE

#### **Ahluwalia, M.L.**

Sant Nihal Singh alias Bhai Maharaj Singh: A saint—revolutionary of the 19th century. Punjabi Univesity, Patiala, 1972. xiii, 117 pp.

— and Kirpal Singh. The Punjab's pioneer freedom fighters. Orient Longmans Ltd., New Delhi, 1963. x, 115 pp.

— M.M. Kukas: The freedom fighters of the Punjab. Allied Publishers, Bombay, 1965. ix, 211 pp.

#### **Ajit Singh (Sarhadi)**

Punjabi Suba: The story of the struggle. Gur Das Kapur & Sons, Delhi, 1970. ii, 529 pp.

#### **Alakh Dhari**

Case for united Punjab. Abha Printing Press, Ambala Cant., 1956.

— Maha Punjab: Memorandum stressing the need forre—integration of Punjab, Pepsu and Himachal Pradesh into one unit (submitted to States Reorganisation Commission) n.d. (No pagination)

#### **Anand, Balwant Singh**

Cruel interlude. Asia Publishing House, Bombay, 1961. 228 pp. (partition of the Punjab).

#### **Anand, Jagjit Singh and others.**

Punjabi Suba: A symposium. National Book Club, Delhi, 1967. 161 pp.

— Arya Pratinidhi Sabha and Arya Pradeshak Sabha (Punjab). Facts about the language problem in Punjab. The authors, New Delhi, n.d

**Attar Singh**

Basic facts regarding Punjabi language. The author, Ambala, 1961.

**Bajwa, Harcharan Singh**

Fifty years of Punjab Politics (1920—1970). Modern Publishers, Chandigarh. 1979. 104 pp.

**Bawa, Harkishan Singh**

Plea for a Punjabi speaking province. Hind Union Press, New Delhi. 1948.47 pp.

**Bhan Singh, (Compiler.)**

Facts about Punjabi Suba agitation: A collection of memoranda presented before Das Commission, Shiromani Akali Dal, Amritsar, 1960..

**Brown, Emily Clara**

Har Dayal: Hindu revolutionary and rationalist. Manohar Book Co., Delhi, 1976. 256 pp.

**Chaddha, Tilak Raj**

A study of the Communist movement in the Punjab. Jyoti Prakashan, Ghaziabad, 1954.

**Chaudhury, Bal Mokand.**

History of freedom movement in India and the Punjab. Sohan Lal Publications, Ambala, 1949. vii, 79 pp.

**Darbara Singh**

The Punjab tragedy 1947. Steno Press, Amritsar, 1949.306 pp.

**Datta, V.N.**

Jallianwala Bagh. Kurukshetra University Book & Stationery Shop, Kurukshetra, 1969 ix, 183 pp.

**Deol, Gurdev Singh**

Bhagat Singh: A biography. Punjabi University, Patiala, 1969. xii, 138 pp.

- The role of the Ghadar Party in the national movement. Sterling Publishers, Delhi, 1969. xii, 244 pp.
- Shaheed-i-Azam Sardar Bhagat Singh. Deep Prakashan, Nabha, 1978. 134 pp.

**Dhami, M.S.**

Minority leaders image of the Indian political system: An exploratory study of the attitudes of Akali Leaders. Sterling Publishers, New Delhi, 1975. ix, 80 pp.

**Dhanpat Rai**

Life story of Lala Lajpat Rai. Metropolitan Book Co., Delhi, 1976. 119 pp.

**Dharam Vira**

Lala Hardyal and revolutionary movement of his time. Indian Book Co. New Delhi, 1971. 475 pp.

**Dhillon, Gurdarshan Singh**

Character and impact of the Singh Sabha movement on the history of the Punjab. Punjabi University, Patiala, 1973. (ph.D. Thesis) (Unpublished).

**Durlab Singh -**

Sikh leadership. Sikh Literature Distributors, Delhi, 1950.

**Fateh Singh (Sant) and Shastri, Lal Bahadur**

Two talks between Sant Fateh Singh and Lal Bahadur Shastri. Shiromani Akali Dal, Amritsar, n.d.

**and, Nehru, Jawaharlal**

Synopsis of the Nehru—Fateh Singh talks (on the issue of the fonnation of Punjabi—speaking State). Shiromani Akali Dal, Amritsar, 1961.

**Fauja Singh**

A brief account of the Freedom Movement in Punjab. Punjabi University, Patiala, 1972. 62 pp.

- Eminent freedom fighters of Punjab. Punjabi University, Patiala, 1972. 262 pp.
- Punjab's Kuka movement: An important phase in Punjab's role in India's struggle for freedom. Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, 1965. xvi, 235 pp.
- (Editor) Who's who: Punjab freedom fighters, Punjabi University, Patiala, 1972. Vol. I. A—I. Lxxxvi, 624 pp.

**Feroz Chand**

Lala Lajpat Rai: Life and work. Publications Division. Government of India, New Delhi. n.d. 150 pp.

**Furneaux, Rupert**

Messacre at Amritsar. George Allen & Unwin Ltd., London, 1963. 183 pp.

**Ganda Singh (ed.)**

Some confidential papers of the Akali movement. Shiromani Gurdwara Parbandhak Committee, Amritsar, 1965. xiii, 320 pp.

**Garg, B.R.**

Lala Lajpat Rai as an educationist. Indian Publication Bureau, Ambala, 1973. viii, 191 pp.

**Ghai, Charan Dass**

God's man: A biography of Sant Fateh Singh. Lahore Book Shop, Ludhiana 1969. 114 pp.

**Ghosh, Ajoy**

Bhagat Singh and his comrades. Peoples Publishing House, Bombay, n.d. 36 pp.

**Gulati, Kailash Chander**

Akalis: Past and present. Asha Janak Publications, Delhi, 1974. 259

pp.

**Gupta, Manmatnath**

Bhagat Singh and his times. Lipi Prakashan, Delhi, 1977. viii, 223 pp.

**Gur, Rattan Pal Singh**

Illustrated history of the Sikhs 1947—72, containing chapters of Pepsu, AISSF, evolution of the demand for the Sikh homeland and the princess Bamba Collection. The author, Chandigarh, 1979. ii, ii, viii, 344, viii pp.

**Gurdev Singh**

Punjab Politics, B.R. Publishing Corporation, Delhi, 1986, 122 pp + xxvi.

**Gurdit Singh**

The voyage of the Komagataru or India's slavery abroad, The author, Calcutta, n.d. 202 pp.

**Gurmit Singh**

Gandhi and the Sikhs. Usha Institute of Religious Studies, Sirsa, 1969. 84 pp.

**Gurnam Singh**

A unilingual Punjabi state and the Sikh unrest: A statement. The author, New Delhi, 1960.95 pp.

**Harbans Singh**

Sikh Political parties. Sikh Publishing House, New Delhi, n.d.

**Hardikar, N.S.**

Lala Lajpat Rai in America. Servants of People Society, New Delhi, 1966.56 pp.

**Hardyal (Lala)**

Letters of Lala Hardyal; edited by Dharam Vira. Indian Book Depot, Ambala, 1960. 212 pp.

## **Hemant**

East Punjab in crisis. Careers, Delhi, 1948.85 pp.

## **Hukam Singh**

A plea for Punjabi—speaking state. Shiromani Akali Dal, Amritsar, n.d.

- Sikh Problem and its solution: An elucidation. (presidential address . . . delivered at the Eighth All India Akali Conference on the 10th March, 1951 at Ludhiana). Shiromani Akali Dal, Amritsar, n.d. 49 pp.
- The States reorganisation in the North. East Punjab Printing Works, Delhi, 1955.
- The Tenth All India Akali Conference: Inaugural address. The Akali Conference, Amritsar, 1956.
- India, Parliament, Committee on the Demand for Punjabi Suba (1966). (Chairman:Hukam Singh). Report Lok Sabha Secretariat, New Delhi, 1966.90 pp.
- India, Parliament—Punjab Boundary Commission (1965). (Chair-man: J.C. Shah). Report. Manager of Publications, New Delhi, 1966. 149 pp.
- India. panition ofIndia. Ministry of Information and Broadcasting, Government of India, New Delhi, 1948.
- Disorders Inquiry Committee, 1919—1920. (President: Lord Hunter). Report: Disturbances in the Punjab. Superintendent, Government Printing, India, Calcutta, 1920. iii, 275 pp. (Also reprinted under the title 'Punjab disturbances' 1919—1920. Volume 2: British Perspective' Deep Publications, New Delhi, 1977).
- India, Disorders Inquiry Commillee, 1919—1920.
- Evidence taken before the Disorders Inquiry Committee. Calcutta Superintendent, Government Printing, India, 1920.7 volumes.

Volume I Delhi 214 pp.

Volume II Bombay Presidency: iv, 292 pp.

Volume III Amritsar. 223 pp.

Volume IV Lahore and Kasur. iv, 398 pp.

Volume V Gujrat, Gujranwala, Lyallpur and Punjab provincial, ii, 259 pp.

Volume VI & VII Edited by V.N. Datta, and published under the title "New Light on the Punjab Disturbances in 1919" by the Indian Institute of Advanced Studies, Simta, 1975. 2 volumes. (1155 p.)

— Indian National Congress, Enquiry Committee (1919). Report on the Martial Law and Punjab disturbances. Bombay, Indian National Congress, 1920.

— Indian National Congress, Punjab Sub-Committee(1919). (Chairman: Motilal Nehru). Report of the commissioners appointed by the Punjab Sub-Committee of the Indian National Congress. 1920.2 Volumes.

Volumes I. Report 160 pp.

Volumes II Evidence xxvi, 946 pp.

(Also reprinted under the title "Punjab Disturbances, 1919—1920, volume I. Indian Perspective" New Delhi. Deep Publications, 1976. 160 pp.

### **Iqbal Singh**

Facts about Akali agitation in Punjab. Fairdeal Press, Chandigarh, 1960.

### **Jan Sangh (Punjab)**

Why Maha—Punjab? Memorandum submitted by Punjab Jan Sangh. Utthan Publications, Ambala Cantt, 1954.

### **Jaswant Singh**

Facts without rhetoric: The demand for Punjabi Suba. Super Press, New Delhi, 1960.

— A plea for a Punjabi State. Shiromani Akali Dal, Amritsar. 1960.

**Jaswinder Singh**

Kuka Movement - Freedom Struggle in Punjab, 1985, 350 pp.

**Jitinder Kaur**

The Politics of Sikhs, National Book Organisation, n.d., 1986, 280 pp.

**Johar, Surinder Singh.**

Lala Lajpat Rai. New Academic Publishers, Jalandhar, 1969. 130 pp.

**Joshi, V.C.**

Lala Lajpat RID: A biographical essay. Universal Publishers, Jal-andhar. 1965. iv, 56 pp.

**Kahol, Om Prakash**

Hindus and the Punjabi State: A psyscho—political discussion on the conception and rationale of Punjabi State. Hindu Prachar Sabha, Ambala Cantt., 1955. x, 112 pp.

**Kapur Singh**

Sikh situation after the death of Master Tara Singh. The author, Chandigarh, n.d. 19 pp.

— Some documents on the demand for the Sikh Homeland. All India Sikh Students Federation, Chandigarh, 1959. xvi, 103 pp.

**Khazan Singh**

Role in the Kirpan Struggle. Manjit Singh, New Delhi, 1975. iii, 72 pp. (Mimeographed).

— ‘Warning to the Panth; edited by Manjit Singh. The editor, New Delhi, 1972. 18 leaves, xi pp. (Mimeographed).

**Khosla, Gopal Das**

Stern reckoning: A survey of events leading upto and following the partition of India. Bhawnani & Sons, New Delhi,. (1949). viii, 349 pp.



**Khollar, K.K.**

Shaheed Bhagat Singh. Hem publishers, New Delhi, 1981. x, 154 pp.

**Khusbdeva Singh**

The Sikh religion and satyagarh. Guru Gobind Singh Foundation Committee, Patiala, 1973 83 pp.

**Khushwant Singh**

The unending trail. Raj Kamal Prakashan, Delhi, 1957.32 pp.

**Kirpal Singh**

The partition of Punjab; revised by Sri Ram Sharma. Punjabi University, Patiala, 1972. xiv, 188 pp.

**Lajpat Rai (Lala)**

Autobiographical writings; edited by V.C. Joshi, University Publishers, 1955. 119 pp.

— Writings and speeches. University Publishers, Jalandhar, 1965. 2 volumes.

— Lala Lajpat Rai: The man in his own words. Maharashtra Lajpat Rai Centenary Committee, Bombay, 1965. xi, 241 pp.

— Maharashtra State Lala Lajpat Rai Centenary Committee (Bombay). Lajpat Rai: His relevance for our times. The Committee, Bombay, 1966. xv, 310pp.

**Lal Singh**

Punjabi Suba. Convention of Sikh intelligentsia: Presidential address. Gurdwara Parbandhak Committee, Delhi, 1961.

**Manjit Singh.**

Late S. Khazan Singh: A pioneer in the Akali movement. The author, New Delhi. 2 volumes. Volume 1. Kirpan episode. Third revised edition 1975.

Volume 2. Second revised edition. 1974. (Mimeographed).

— Millions on the move: the aftermath of partition. Ministry of

Information and Broadcasting, Government of India, New Delhi, n.d.  
80 pp.

**Mittal, S.C.**

Freedom movement in Punjab 1905-29. Concept Book Publishing Co., Delhi, 1977. 256 pp.

**Mohinder Singh**

The Akali movement. Macmillan Co., Delhi, 1978 xiv, 245 pp.

**Mookerji, Radha Kumud, (ed.)**

Baba Kharak Singh Abhinandan Granth: 86th Birthday Commemoration Volume. Baba Kharak Singh Abhinandan Committee New Delhi. n.d. 247 pp.

**Mul Raj**

Beginning of Punjabi nationalism. Vishveshwaranand Vedic Re-search Insitute, Hoshiarpur, 1975. xii, 326 pp. (V.V.V. Research series No. 20) (Institute Publication No. 630). (Woolner Indological Series, No. 20)

**Nagar, Purushottam**

Lata Lajpat Rai: The man and his ideas. Manohar Book Depot, New-Delhi, 1978. 325 pp.

**Nahar Singh**

A short account of the Kukas or Natndharis. The author, Ludhiana, n.d. 18 pp.

— (Compiler). DocumentS relating' to Bhai Maharaj Singh (died as State prisoner on 5th July, 1856 at Singapur). Skh History Source Material Search Association, Karamsar (Ludhiana) 1968. xxxii, 308, G, 50 pp. (Rebel against the British Raj series, No.5).

— (Compiler). Gooroo Ram Singh and the Kuka Sikhs (Rebels against the British power in India): DocumentS 1863—1971. Amrit Book Co., New Delhi, 1965. vii, 165 pp.

— and Kirpal Singh, (eds —) Struggle for Free Hindustan, Atlantic

Publishers and Disttubutors, New Delhi  
Vol. I 1986. 339 pp.  
Vol. II 1988 307 pp.  
Vol. III 1987 526 pp.

**Nanada, J.**

Punjab uprooted: A survey of the Punjab riots and rehabilitation problems. Hind Kitabs Ltd., Bombay, 1948. 113 pp.

**Nayar, Baldev Raj**

Minority politics in the Punjab. Princeton University Press, Prince-ton, N.J. 1966. ix, 373 pp.

**Nayyar, Gurbachan Singh**

Sikh Polity and political institutions, Oriental Publishers and Distributor New Delhi, 1979.207 pp.

**Nehru, Jawaharlal**

Why I oppose Punjabi Suba? Smyulcta Punjab Savraksha Samiti and Sarvideshak Arya Pratinidhi Sabha, Delhi. n.d.

**Onkar Nand**

Akali struggle and our duty. Onkar Press, Amrifsar. n.d. 18 pp.

**Oren, Stephen**

The Sikhs and the Punjab politics 1921—1947. University of British Columbia, Vancouver, 1964. (Ph.D. Thesis) (Un—published).

**Peace, M.L.**

S. Kartar Singh Jhabbar: The spearhead of the Akali Movement. The author, Jalandhar. n.d. 148

**Prior, Lilian Faith Loveday**

Punjab Prelude. Johan Muray and Co London, 1952. 218 pp. (partition of Punjab).

— Punjab. Note on the Sikh plan. Superintendent, Govenment Priting, Lahore, 1948.

— Punjab Partition committee 1947-48 Chairman: W.P. Spens. Awards

of the Arbitral Tribunal constituted under the Arbitral Tribunal order, 1947. Superintendent, Government Printing, India, Simla, 1948. 96 pp.

**Rai, Satya M**

Partition of the Punjab: A study of its effects on the politics and administration of the Punjab. Asia, Publishing House, Bombay, 1965. xv, 304 pp.

**Raja Ram**

Jallianwala Bagh massacre: A pre—mediated plan; edited by Bal Krishna. Punjab University, Chandigarh, 1969. xv, 208 pp.

**Randhawa, M.S.**

Out of the ashes: An account of the rehabilitation of refugees from West Pakistan in rural areas of East Punjab. Public Relations Department, Punjab, Simla, 1954. xviii, 229 pp.

**Randhir Singh (Bhai).**

Autobiography of Bhai Randhir Singh: Freedom fighter, reformer, theologian, saint and hero of Second Lahore Conspiracy Case, first prisoner of Gurdwara movement; translated by Trilochan Singh. The translator, Ludhiana, 1971. L, vii, 448 pp.

**Rattan Singh**

Revolt of the Sikh youth. Modern Publications, Lahore, 1948. 170 pp.

— Rawalpindi Incidents. Shiromani Gurdwara Parbandhak Committee, Amritsar, n.d. 11 pp.

— Role of Ghadar Party in the national movement. Sterling Publishers, Delhi, 1969.

**Sahota, D.S.**

Lala Lajpat Rai: His life and thought. Lajpat Rai Study Centre, Dhudike, 1974. 125 pp.

**Sahota, Sohan Singh**

Destiny of the Sikhs. Sterling Publishers, Jalandhar, 1971. 167 pp.

**Sanyal, Jitendra Nath**

Amar Shaheed Sardar Bhagat Singh. Krantikari Prakashan, Mirzapur, 1971. 142 pp.

**Sardu) Singh (Caveeshar)**

Sikh politics. National Publications, Delhi, 1950.

**Sarup Singh**

The forgotten Panth. Sikh religious Book Society, Amritsar, 1954. 29 pp.

**Sharma, S.L. (ed.)**

Jallianwala Bagh Martyrdom Memorial Souvenir. Amritsar. 98 pp.

— Sri Ram. Mahatma Hans Raj: Maker of the modern Punjab. Second edition. Arya Pradeshik Pratinidhi Sabha, Jalandhar, 1965. 171 pp.

— Punjab in ferment in the beginning of the 20th century. Punjabi University, Patiala, 1966. 30 pp. (Sita Ram Kohli Memorial Lecture, 1965).

**Sharma, Sri Ram**

Punjab in ferment. S. Chand and Co., Delhi, 1971. xiii, 438 pp.

**Sher Singh**

Sikhism and politics. Chardi Kala Publishers, Ludhiana, n.d. 56 pp.

— (Professor) The case of Haryana and Hindi region of the Punjab. Haryana Lok Samiti, Rohtak, 1962.

**Shiromani Akali Dal.**

A case for Punjabi speaking State. The Dal, Amritsar, n.d. 20 pp.

— Facts about Punjabi Suba. The Dal, Amritsar, 1965.

— Memorandum on Punjabi—speaking State submitted to the States Reorganisation Commission in 1956. The Dal, Amritsar, 1956.

— Punjabi Suba, Panthic Tract Society, n.d.

### **Shiromani Gurdwara Parbandhak Committee**

Discrimination against the Sikh backward castes. The Committee, 1951. 18 pp.

- Memorandum submitted to the Consultive Committee of Parliament on the issue of Punjabi Suoo, the Committee, Amritsar, 1965.
- Punjabi Suba, demand. The Committee, Amritsar, 1966. 29 pp.
- The Sikh Case: Presented by Nationalist Sikhs to the Dass Commission, 1962 (Mimeographed).
- Sikh Youth Federation (Calcutta). The demand for the Punjabi Suba: A most crucial challenge to Indian secularism. The Federation, Calcutta 1960.
- Sikhs in action. Superintendent, Government Printing, Lahore, 1948.

### **Sohan Singh Josh**

Baba Sohan Singh Bhakna: Life of the founder of the Ghadar Party. Peoples Publishing House, New Delhi, 1970. xxiv, 81 pp.

- Hindustan Gadar Party: A short history, Peoples Publishing House, New Delhi, 1977, xiii, 310 pp.
- Tragedy of Komagata Maru. Peoples Publishing House. New Delhi, 1975 120 pp.

### **Sutantar Singh**

Non-violence and the Sikhs. RachnaPrakashan, Delhi, 1975. 78 pp.

### **Swinson, Arthur**

Six minutes to sunset: The story of General Dyer and the Amritsar affair. Peter Davies, London, 1964. vii, 215 pp.

### **Syngal, Munna Lal**

Patriot prince or the life story of Maharaja Ripudmana Singh of Nabha who died as martyr. Doaba House, Ludhiana, 1961. 164 pp.

**Talib, Gurbachan Singh**

Sewa Singh Thiriwala: A brief sketch of his life and work. Punjabi University, Patiala. 1971. 31 pp.

**Talib, Gurbachan Singh (Compiler)**

Muslim League attack on Sikhs and Hindus in 1947. Shiromani Gurdwara Parbandhak Committee, Amritsar, 1950. vii, 453 pp.

**Tara Singh (Master)**

Save Hindi agitation and Sikh view-point. Indian Union Press, Delhi, n.d.

— Why this silent procession of protest? Shiromani Akali Dal, Amritsar, n.d.

**Thakur, Gopal**

Bhagat Singh: The man and his ideas. Peoples Publishing House, New Delhi, 1962. 48 pp.

— They died, so that India may live: Fiftieth anniversary of Bhagat Singh, Raj Guru and Sukhdev. Information and Public Relations Department, Punjab, Chandigarh, 1981. 46 pp.

**Tucket, Francis**

While memory serves. Cassell and Co., London, 1950. (Partition of Punjab)

**Tuteja, Kundan Lal**

Sikh Politics, 1920-40. Kurukshetra University, Kurukshetra, 1979. (Ph. D. Thesis, (Un-published).

**Vidyalankar, J.C.**

Language and script problem in Punjab. The Author, Jalandhar. n.d.

**Virk, Kulwant Singh and Harbans Singh**

Greater East Punjab. A plea for linguistic re-grouping. Lahore Book Shop, Ludhiana, 1948. viii, 54 pp.

**Walia, Ramesh**

Praja Mandai movement in East Punjab States. Punjab University,

Patiala, 1972. xvi, 230, xv pp.

**Weidenfeld, A.G.**

People on the move. Contact Publications, London, 1949. xvi, 79,  
xvii—xxvii pp.



## Chapter VIII

### HISTORIOGRAPHY, BIBLIOGRAPHY AND PERIODICALS

#### HISTORIOGRAPHY AND BIBLOGRAPHY

**Aggarwal, Subhas C. and Aggarwal, Ramesh R., (Compilers)**

Punjab: A select bibliography (including Haryana) 1939-1979. Arun Publications, Chandigarh, 1980. Volume 1. Subject index. xii, 129 pp.

- Punjab & N.W.FP.: A select Bibliography Ludhiana, Gagan Publishers,; 19872 Vols.

**Barrier, Norman Gerald.**

Punjab history in printed British documents: A bibliographic guide to Parliamentary papers and select non-serial publications 1843-1947. University of Missouri Press, Columbia, 1970. 108 pp. (University of Missouri Studies).

- The Punjab in nineteenth century tracts: An introduction to the pamphlet collections in the British Museum and India Office. Michigan State University, Michigan, 1969. 75f pp. (Research Series on the Punjab, No.1)
- Sikh resurgence: The period and its literature. Manohar Book Service, Delhi, 1969. 28 pp.
- The Sikhs and their litemture (A guide to tracts, books and periodicals 1849-1919). ManoharBookService, Delhi, 1970. xiv,153 pp.

**Bhatia, H.S. (Compiler)**

Rare documents on Sikhs and their rule in Punjab. Deep and Deep . Publications, New Delhi, 1981. 272 pp.

**Fauja Singh (ed.)**

Historians and historiography of the Sikhs. Oriental Publishers and Distributors, New Delhi, 1978. x, 296 pp.

**Ganda Singh (Compiler)**

A bibliography of the Patiala and East Punjab States Union. Archives Department. Pepsu, Patiala, 1954. 48 pp. (Patiala Archives Publication. No.5).

— Bibliography of the Punjab. Punjabi University, Patiala, 1966. xv, 246 pp.

— A select bibliography of the Sikhs and Sikhism. Shiromani Gurdwara Parbandhak Committee, Amritsar, 1965. x, 436 pp.

**Gustafson, W. Eric and Jones, Kenneth W., (eds.)**

Sources on Punjab history. Manohar Book Service, Delhi, 1975. 454 pp.

**Harbans Singh and Barrier, N. Gerald, (eds.)**

Essays in honour of Dr. Ganda Singh. Punjabi University, Patiala, 1976. xxiii, 511 pp. (punjab Past and Present, special issue)

**Juergensmeyer, Mark and Barrier, N. Gerald, (eds.)**

Sikh studies: Comparative Perspectives on a changing tradition. Graduate Theological Union, Berkeley, 1979. 230 pp. (Berkeley Religious Studies Series).

— Punjab, Secretariat Library (Chandigarh). Catalogue of books. Controller of Printing and Stationery, Punjab, Chandigarh, 1961. 3 parts. iii, 180 pp. 471 p.; 425 pp.

**Ranbir Singh**

Sikh religion: A descriptive Bibliography in English. Punjab University, Chandigarh, 1967. (Dissertation) (Un-published).

## PERIODICALS

Journal of Sikh Religion.  
Institute of Sikh Philosophy, Patiala.

Journal of Sikh Studies,  
1974. Semi-annual, Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar.

Missionary, 1960.  
Quarterly. Union Bank Building. Ajmal Khan Road, New Delhi.

Municipal Statistical Year Book:  
(Punjab and Districts). 1969. Annual. Economic and Statistical  
Organisation, Punjab. ..

Our Punjab, 1950.  
Conttoller of Printing, Punjab, Simla.

Punjab Law Reporter. 1930.  
Fortnightly. Lahore, and Chandigarh, 26 Sector 9 A, Editors: Lalit  
Mohan Suri and Ravinder Mohan Suri.

Punjab Mail, 1967.  
Weekly. The Punjab Mail Press, 286 sector, 16-A, Chandigarh.

Punjab On the March 1962.  
Annual Finance Department Chandigarh, Punjab. (Inttroduction to  
Punjab Government Budget).

Punjab Past and Present. 1967.  
Semi annual. Patiala, Pujabi University, Editor: Ganda Singh

Sikh (daily) 1948.  
Daily. Amritsar, G.T. Road, Chhahreta.

Sikh Courier. 1960.  
Quaterly. Edgeware, Middlesex (England), Sikh Cultural Society of  
Great Britian, 88 Mollison Way.

Sikh Hero. 1963.

Weekly, Sangrur, Sant Attar Singh Press. Editor: Sant Kartar Singh Darvesh.

Sikh Review. 1953.

Monthly, Calcutta, Sikh Cultural Centre, Room No. 116, Karnani Mansion, Park Street

Editor: Bhag Singh (Captain).

The Spokesman. 1940.

Weekly. R.K. Ashram Marg, Editor Charanjit Singh, New Delhi.

Statistical Abstract of Punjab. 1947.

Annual. (Regular after 1957). Economic and Statistical Organisation, Punjab, Simla and Chandigarh.

Statistical Handbook: Punjab! 1969/70.

Annual. Economic and Statistical Organisation, Punjab, Chandigarh.

Tribune, 1881. Daily.

The Tribune Press, Ambala and Chandigarh.

## Chapter IX

### MISCELLANEOUS WORKS

**Agnihotri, Rama Kant**

Crisis of Identity — The Sikhs in England, Bahri Publications, New Delhi, 1987. 162 pp.+ xv.

**Ahluwalia, Jasbir Singh**

Sikhism today—The crisis within and without, Guru Gobind Singh Foundation, Chandigarh, 1987. 82 p.

**Ahluwalia, Sadhu Singh**

Economic conditions of the Sikhs. Poona University, Poona, 1959. (Ph. D. Thesis) (Un-published).

**Aijazuddin, F.S.**

Pahari paintings and Sikh portraits in the Lahore Museum. Philip Wilson Publishers, London, 1977. xxvii, xvi, colourplates, 101, 111 pages of illustrations.

**Anand, Balwant Singh**

Baba Farid. Sahitya Akademi, New Delhi, 1975. vi, 95 pp.

**Anand, Mulk Raj**

Folk tales of Punjab. Sterling Publishers, 1974. 112 pp.

**Appaswamy, Jaya, (ed.)**

Amrita Sher Gill. Lalit Kala Akademy, New Delhi, 1965. vi. pp., 25pp.

**Ardaman Singh (Bhai)**

Guru Nanak's Solution of National Unity and Integration, Punjab Univeristy Chandigarh, 1976. 34 pp.

**Arora, Raj Kumar**

Swami Ram Tirath: His Life and works. Rajesh Publications, New Delhi, 1978. 128 pp.

**Aryan, K.C.**

100 Years suvey of Punjab paintings. Punjabi University, Patiala, 1977. 119 pp.

— Punjab murals, Rekha Prakashan, New Delhi, 1977. 125.

**Azim Hussain.**

Fazl-i-Hussain: A political biography. Longmans, Green and Co., Bombay, 1946.

**Bal, Surjit Singh**

Brief history of modem Punjab. Lyall Book Depot, Ludhiana, 1974. 48pp.

— Sikh struggle for independence and the place of sovereignty to Sikh politics, 1699-1765. (Ph. D. Thesis) (Un-Published)

**Bali, A.N.**

Glimpses of Punjab's history. The author, New Delhi, 1967. 180 pp.

**Bamford, P.G.**

1st King George V's own Battalion, the Sikh Regiment, the 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs, 1846-1946. Gale and Polden, Aldershot, 1948. 174 pp.

**Banga, Indu**

Agrarian system of the Sikhs: Late 18th and early 19th century. Manohar Book Service, New Delhi, 1978, xi, 260 pp.

**Barnabas, A.P.**

Social change in the North Indian village, Indian Institute of PubUc Administration, New Delhi, 1969. xii, 179 pp.

**Bedi, Krishan Singh (Tr.)**

Agricultural proverbs of the Punjab. Ppublic Relations Directorate,

Chandigarh, 1962. iii, 144 pp.

**Bedi, Sohinder Singh**

Folklore of the Punjab. National Book Trust, New Delhi, 1971. 167 pp.

**Beotra, D.R. and Mittal**

H.C. Encyclopaedia of crimes in Punjab and Haryana, unified and regional laws 1825.1969, with rules, regulations, orders, etc. Vinod and Co. Delhi, 1969. 375 pp.

**Bhagat Singh**

Sikh polity in the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries. Oriental, Publishers and Distributors New Delhi, 1978. xxiii, 379 pp.

**Bhatnagar, Gurnam Saran**

Education and social change: A study in some rural communities in Punjab. Minerva, Calcutta, 1972. 160 pp.

**Bisheshwar Prasad**

Security of Punjab. (during the British period), Punjabi University I Patiala, 1968. 34 pp. (Sira Ram Kohli Memorial Lecture, 19 (8).

**Brass, Paul R.**

Language, religion and politics in North India. Vikas Publishing House. New Delhi, 1975.467 pp.

**Brijpal Singh**

Education and economic developmennt in Punjab. Punjabi Univer. sity, Patiala, 1975.200 pp.

**Buck, C.H.**

Faiths, Fairs and Festivals of India, Asian Publication Service, New Delhi, 1977.262 pp.

**Bbudha Prakash**

Evolution of heroic tradition in anekmtPunjab. Punjabi University, Patiala, 1971, vi, 149 pp,

**Budba Prakash.**

Glipses of ancient Punjab. Punjabi University, Patiala, 1966. iv, 101 pp.

- Political and social Dovement in ancient Punjab from Vedic age up to the Maurya period. Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, 1964. xii, 276 pp.

**Chaddah, Mehar Singh**

Are Sikhs a Nation, Delhi Sikh GurdwaraManagement Committee, Delhi, 1982, 132 pp.

**Chhabra, G.S.**

Advanced history of the Punjab. Third edition.. Prakash Bros. Ludhiana, 1973. 2 volumes.

Volume 1. Guru and post—Guru period upto Ranjit Singh.

Volume 2. Ranjit Singh and post—Ranjit Singh period.

- Social and economic history of the Punjab (1849—1901). S. Nagin and Co., Jalandhar, 1962. v, 384 pp.

**Chib, Sukhdev Singh**

Punjab, Light and Life Publishers, New Delhi, 1977, vii, 136 pp. (This Beautiful India).

**Chopra, Barkat Rai**

Kingdom of the Punjab 1839-45. Vishveshwaranand Vedic Research Institute, Hoshiarpur, 1969. xix, 497 pp. (Vishveshwaran and Indological Series, edited by Vishva Bandhu, No. 43).

**Dass, J.R.**

Economic Thought of the Sikh Gurus. National Book Organisa-tions.

**Datta, V.N.**

Ideology of the political elite in Punjab (1900-1970). Punjabi University, Patiala, n.d. 36 pp. (Sita Ram Kohli Memoral Lecture, 1977).

**Dewan, Jagdish Cbandra**

Punjab today. The author, Ludhiana, 1956. 148 pp.



**Dhiman, R.**

Punjab industries, Dhiman Press, Ludhiana, 1960. 148 pp.

**D'Souza, Victor S.**

Social structure of a planned city. Chandigarh. Orient Longmans Ltd., New Delhi, 1968. xiv, 408 pp.

**Duggal, S. L.**

Agricultural atlas of Punjab. Punjab Agricultural University, Ludhiana, 1966. 90 pp. 38 cm 26 em.

**E. Ivin, Herald**

The ride to Chandigarh. Macmillan and Co., New York, 1957. vii, 357 pp.

**Evenson, Norma**

University of California, Berkeley, Chandigarh, 1968. 116 p, 120 pp.

**Fauja Singh, (ed.)**

History and culture of Punjab (Modern period). Punjabi University, Patiala, 1975. 249 pp. (Mimeographed).

**Flora Steel**

Tales of Punjab, National Book Shop, Delhi, 1982. 202. pp.

**Ganda Singh**

The Patiala and East Punjab States Union: Historical background. Archives Department, Pepsu, Patiala, 1951. 100 pp.

— Maharaja Kaura Mal Bahadur. Sikh History Research Department, Khalsa College, Amritsar, 1941. 142 pp.

— The Punjab in 1839-40: Sections from the Punjab Akhbars, Punjab Intelligencer, etc. preserved in the National Archives of India, New Delhi, Sikh History Society, Amritsar, 1952, 311, x pp.

**Ganesh Das**

Char Bagh-i-Punjab: Early nineteenth century; translated and edited

from Char Bagh-i-Punjab by J.S. Grewal and Indu Banga. Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar, 1975.202 pp.

**Gargi, Balwant**

Nirankari Baba. Thomson press, Delhi, 1973. 172 pp.

**Gill, Harjeet Singh**

Folk art of the Punjab: An essay on the art and philosophy of courage voluptuous celebrate and demythologising incision. Punjabi Univer-sity, Patiala, 1975.40 p., 54 pp. 25 cm x 25 cm.

— Phulkari from Bhatinda. Punjabi University, Patiala, 1977,44 p., 36

— (Editor), Linguistic atlas of the Punjab. Punjabi University Patiala, 1973. (Various Pagination). 50 cm X 36 cm.

**Goswami B.N. and Grewal J.S.**

The Mughal and Sikh rulers and the Vaishnavas of Pindori: A historical interpretation of 52 Persian documents. Indian Institute of Advanced studies, Simla, 1969. viii, 445 pp.

**Grierson, G.A., (ed.)**

Grierson on Punjabi. Language Department, Punjab, Patiala, 1961.v, 570 pp.

**Gupta, Hari Ram,**

History of Sikhs. Volume 2. Evolution of Sikh Confederacies (1708-1769), Third revised edition, Munshiram Manoharla, New Delhi, 1980. xvi, 407 pp.

— Volume 3. Sikh domination of the Mughal Empire, (1764-1803). Second revised edition. Munshirarn Manoharlal, New Delhi, 1980. xvi, 407 pp.

— Short history of the Sikhs. Sahitya Sangam, Ludhiana, 1970. 212pp.

— Sher Singh Punjab. Punblications Division, Government of India, New Delhi, 1971. 41 pp.

**Gurcharan Singh and Gandhi, Surjit Singh**

History of the Punjab from 1500. A.D. To 1858 A.D. Second edition. Gurdas Kapoor and Sons, 1968. (Various pagination).

- and Suri, V.S. Pir Bidhu Shah: The saint of Sadhaura. Guru Gobind Singh Foundation, Chandigarh, 1967. 42 pp.

**Hans, Surjit (ed.)**

B—40 Janamsakhi Guru Baba Nanale Patintings, Guru Nanale Dev University, Amritsar, 57 paintings.

**Hari Singh (Shergill). (Bhai)**

Genesis of Sikh—Nirankari Tussle, Shiromani, Gurdwara Parband-hak Committee, Amritsar, n.d. 80 pp.

**Harjinder Singh**

Authority and influence in two Sikh villages. sterling Publishers, New Delhi, 1976. 219 pp.

- Village leadership: A case study of village Mohali in Punjab. Sterling Publishers, New Delhi, 1968. 82 pp.

**Hasrat, Bikrama Jit, (ed.)**

Punjab papers: Selections from the private papers of Lord Auck-land, Lord Ellenborough, Viscount Hardinge and the Marquis of Dalhousie, 1836—1849 I on the Sikhs. The editor, Hoshiarpur. 1970. 288 pp.

- History of the Saragarhi Memorial, Graduate Printing Press, Ferozepur, 1955.

**Hitkari, S.S.**

Phulkari: The folk art of Punjab. Phulkari Publications, New Delhi, 1980. 63 p: 40 pp.

India, Punjab Re-organisation Act, 1966. Manager of Publications, New Delhi, 52 pp.

India, Army. 1951. Volume VIII. Punjab sub-zone-Punjab, Pepsu, Bi-laspur, Delhi and Himachal Pradesh: by Lakshmi Chandra

- Vashishtha. Superintendent, Census Operations, Punjab, Simla, 1951. 2 parts.
1951. Volume vm. Punjab—District census hand—books; compiled by Lakshmi Chandra Vashishtha. Superintendent, Census Operations, Punjab, Simla. 1954. 13 volumes.
1961. Volume xm. Punjab; by R.L. Anand, Superintendent, Census Operations, Chandigarh, 1969. 9 parts.
1961. Volume XIII. Punjab district census handbooks; by R.L. Anand. Superintendent, Census Operations, Punjab, Chandigarh, 1965-69. 19 handbooks.
1971. Volume XVII. Punjab; by P.L. Sondhi and H.S. Kwatra. Director, Census Operations, Punjab, Chandigarh, 1972-77. 10 parts.
- India Commission of Enquiry, (1963) (Chairman: S.R. Dass). Report Manager of Publications, New Delhi, 1964. v, 298 pp.
1974. (Chairman: L.N. Chhangani). Repon. Manager of Publications, New Delhi, 1975. 2 parts. 630 pp.

**Izmirlian, Harry (Jr).**

Structure and strategy in Sikh society; the politics of passion. Manohar Book Service, New Delhi, 1979. 221 pp.

**Jacquemont, Victo Vincelas and Soltykoff**

A Punjab: A hundred years ago; edited by H.L.O. Garrett. Language Department, Punjab, Patiala, 1971. ii, 131 pp. (Punjab Government Record Office Monograph, No. 18). (Re-print).

**Jain, H.R.**

Punjab economy. The authhor, Patiala, 1964. vi, 111 pp.

**Jalandhari, Surjeet,**

Bhindranwale Saint, Punjab Pocket Books, Jalandhar, 1984, 186pp.

**Jammu, Parkash Singh**

Changing structure in rural Punjab Sterling Publications, New Delhi,

19784. ii, 207 pp.

Jawaharlal Nehru in Punjab, Punjabi University, Patiala, 1973.47 pp.

**Joshi, Chand**

Bhindrawale, Myth and Reality, Vikas Publishing House, New Delhi, 1984. 168 pp.

**Joshi, P.C.**

Balraj Sahni: A biography. Vikas Publishing House, New Delhi, 1975. (various pagination).

**Kalia, D.R.**

Sant Harchand Singh Longowal. A Martyr for Peace, New Age Publishers, & Distributors, Jalandhar, 1985. 107 pp.

**Kesri Singh (Kaviraj)**

The Punjab State: Live and Kicking. Sikh Sewaks, Delhi, 1961,90 pp.

**Khanna, B.S.**

Village institutions in Punjab. Punjab University. Chandigarh, 1969. 74 pp.

**Khanna, Rattan Lal**

Local government in Punjab. Second edition. English Book Shop, Chandigarh, 1957. xvi, 276, 68 pp.

— Panchayati Raj in Punjab, Mohindra Captial Publishers, Chandi-garh, 1966.202 pp.

**Khilani, N.M.**

British Power in the Punjab 1839-1858. Asia Publishing House, Bombay, 1972. ix, 288 pp.

— Punjab under the Lawrences (1846-1858). Superintendent., Governemtn Printing, Simla, 1951. 163 pp. (Punjab Government. Record Office Monograph, No.2)

**Khosla, Surender Nath**

Patiala Puts the Clock back. New Age Press, Ambala, 194960 pp.

— Why Brish Bhan failed? New Age Press, Ambala, n.d. 36 pp.

**Khushwant Singh and Satindra Singh**

Ghadar 1915: India's first armed revolution. R & K Publishing House, New Delhi, 1966. 102 pp.

**Khushwant Singh and Thadani, Jaya, (Tr.)**

Land of the five rivers; translated from Hindi and Punjabi. Jaico Book Company, Bombay, 1965. xvi, 181 pp.

**Kirpal Singh**

Life of Maharaja Ala Singh of Patiala and his times: Based on contemporary and original sources. Khalsa College, Amritsar, 1954. 224 pp.

— Short life-sketch of Maharaja Ala Singh. Khalsa College, Amritsar, n.d. 52 pp.

**Krishna Chaitanya.**

S.G Thakur Singh. Lalit Kala Akademi, New Delhi, 1967. ix p; 19 pp

**Leaf, Murray. J.**

Information and behaviour in a Sikh village: Social organization reconsidered. Oxford University Press, New Delhi, 1972. xi, 296 pp.

**Mahajan, Mehar Chand**

Looking back: The autobiography. Asia Publishing House, Bom-bay, 1963. 299 pp.

**Mahil, Ujagar Singh**

Antiquities of Jat race. Atma Ram and Sons, Delhi, 1955. 74 pp.

**Malhotra, S.L.**

Gandhi, an experiment with communal politics: A study of Gandhi's role in Punjab politics, 1922-1931. Punjab University, Chandigarh, 1975. ix, 248 pp. (Gandhi and the Punjab series, No.2)

- Gandhi and the Punjab 1919-1922. Punjab University Chandigarh, 1970. xiv, 197 pp. (Gandhi and the Punjab Series, No.1).

**Malik, Arjam Dass**

An Indian guerilla war: The Sikh people's war 1699-1768. Wiley Eastern Ltd., New Delhi, 1975. ix, 124 pp.

**Mangat Rai, E.N.**

Civil adminsttation in Punjab. Cambridge University Press, London, 1963. (Various pagination)

- Commitment my style: Career in the Indian Civil Service. Viaks Publishing House, Delhi, 1973. xi, 275 pp.

**Mathur, Y.P.**

British Administration of Punjab. Surjeet Book Depot, Dehi, 1975. vi, 248 pp.

**Mehta, Harbans Rai, Hemgiri, (ed.)**

Election manifestos 1971: Akali Dal, B.K.D. C.P.I., D.M.K., Jan Sangh. P.S.P., S.S.P., Swatannta, and statistics of last General Elections and bye-elections. A wake India. Publishing, Bombay. 1971.

**Menon, Raghav R.K.L. Saigal:**

The pilgrim of the swara. India Book Co., Delhi, 1978. III pp.

**Minor Phulkian families**

Second edition. Language Department, Punjab, Patiala, 1970. from 274 to 630 pages. (Re-print).

**Mohan Singh**

Introduction to Punjabi literature. Nanak Singh Pustakmala, Amritsar, 1951. viii, 286 pp.

**Mubarak Singh (ed.)**

Kairon. Abhinandan Granth Committee, Ludhiana. n.d. 180 pp.

**Mukherjee, K.K.**

Rose garden of the Punjab: English renderings from Punjabi folk poetry; edited by Gurbanchan Singh Talib. Punjabi University, Patiala, 1973. 114 pp.

**Murray, William (Captain)**

Political, religious and Social affairs of the Punjab and Sikhs: Memoirs of Captain William Murray. Deep and Deep Publishers, New Delhi, 1976. (Various pagination).

**Naqvi G.A. and M.C. Usha (ed.)**

Religious and Philosophies of India.

**Narang, Kirpal Singh and Gupta, Hari Ram**

History of the Punjab 1526-1857. Fourth edition. Uttar Chand Kapur and Sons, Delhi, 1978 ii, 395 pp.

**Naraia Singh,**

Roots of Hindu Sikh Unity, Bhagat Puran Singh, Amritsar. 1979. 364 pp.

National Council or Applied Economic Research (New Delhi)

Techno-economic survey of Punjab. The council New Delhi, 1971. xii, 234 pp.

**Nayar, Baldev Raj**

Contemporary political leadership in the Punjab. University of Chicago, Chicago, 1963. (Ph.D. Thesis) (Un-published).

**Nazeer All Shah**

Sadiqnamah: The history of Bahawalpur State. Maktaha Jadid, Lahore, 1957. 148 Pp.

**Nijjar, Bkhshish Singh**

Punjab under the British rule (1849-1947). New Delhi, K.B. Publications, 1974. 3 volumes.

Volume 1. 1849-1902.

Volume 2. 1902-1932.

Volume 3. 1932-1947.



- Punjab under the great Mughals, 1526—1707 A.D. Thacker and Co. Bombay, 1968, xii, 244 pp.
- Punjab under the later Mughals, 1707—1759. New Academic Publishers, Jullundur, 1972. 324 pp.

**Nizami, Kaliq Ahmad.**

Life and times of Shaikh Farid-ud-Din Ganj-i-Shakar. Muslim University, Aligarh, 1955. 144 pp.

**Om Parkash.**

Statistical analysis of the economic conditions of peasants in the Punjab, 1939-1949. Board of Economic Inquiry, Ludhiana, 1950. v, 174 pp.

**Oommen, T.K. and Ranade, S.N.**

Field study in the sociology of education: The report on the Punjab. National Council of Educational Research and Training, New Delhi, 1974. ix, 348 pp.

**Pandey, Deena Bandhu**

Shahis of Afghanistan and Punjab. Oriental Publishers and Distributors, Delhi, 1972. 320 pp.

**Punjab University, Economics Department.**

Growth of Punjab economy; A souvenir presented at All-India Economic Conference held at Chandigarh. Punjab University, Chandigarh, 1960. vii, 57 pp.

**Parninder Singh and Grewal, K.S.**

Punjab Agricultural Handbook. Eleventh edition. Punjab Agricultural University Ludhiana, 1975. 191 pp.

**Pavate, D.C.**

My days as a Governor. Vikas Publishing House, New Delhi, 1974. 240 pp.

- Select speeches made by Dr. D.C. Pavate, Governor, Punjab (October 1967-May 1973). Information and Publicity, Tourism and Cultural

Affairs Department, Punjab, Chandigarh, n.d. iv, iii, 206 pp.

## **PEPSU**

History of services of gazetted government servants under the Pepsu Government completed upto 1st April, 1955. Accountant General, Pepsu, Patiala, 1956. 2 volumes, 387 pp., 177 pp.

- Pepsu code of laws, 1951. Law Department, Pepsu, Patiala, 1951. 2 volumes, xiii, 576 pp. xiv, 420, iii pp.

## **Pettigrew, Joyce**

Robber nobleman: A study of the political system of the Sikh Jats. Routledge and Kegan Paul London, 1975. xv, 272, 14 pp. (International Library of Anthropology).

## **Pritam Singh**

Emerging pattern of economic life in Punjab. Thacker and Co., Bombay, 1975. 128 pp.

## **Przyluski, J.**

Ancient peoples of the Punjab: The Udumbaras and the Salvas; translated from the French by Chitrabhanu Sen. Indian Studies, Past and Present, Calcutta, 1960. 62 pp. (Reprint).

## **Punjab**

Complete alphabetical Tahsilwise list of notified gram panchayats in the Punjab corrected upto October 31, 1952. Controller, Printing and Stationery, Chandigarh, 1953. vi, 92 pp.

- District village directory. Director, Land Records, Punjab, Jalandhar, 1958. 17 volumes.
- Facts about Punjab, Public Relations Department, Chandigarh, 1961. viii, 35 pp.
- Establishment of Panchayati Raj in Punjab. Development and Panchayat Department Chandigarh, 1961. 80 pp.
- History of services of gazetted officers serving under the Government of Punjab and those serving under Delhi Administration but borne

on the combined cadre, corrected upto 1st July, 1956. Sixty -fourth edition. Accountant-General, Punjab, Simla, 1956. 1275 pp.

## **Punjab**

- Progress in Punjab through planning. Chandigarh, Planning Department, 1962.42 pp.
- Punjab code consisting of the unrepealed enactments in force in Punjab with chronological tables, appendices and index. Eighth edition 1973-74. Controller, Printing and Stationery, Chandigarh, 1975. 5 Volumes.
  - Punjab forest manual. Fifth edition. Chief Conservator of Forests, Chandigarh, 1960. 2 Volumes.
  - Punjab in pictures. Public Relations Department, Chandigarh, 1962. 1566 pp.
  - Punjab tourist guide. Public Relations Department, Chandigarh, 1959. iv, 120 pp.
  - Resurgent Punjab. Public Relations Department, Chandigarh, 1956. v, 98 pp.
  - Some figures from 1951 census. Public Relations Department, Simla, 1954. 34 pp.
  - Village directory of Shah pur, Rawalpindi, Gurdaspur, Gujranwala, Lahore, Ludhiana, Hoshiarpur, Jalandhar, Gurgaon, Attock, Mul-tan, Muzaffargarh, Dera Gazi Khan, Jhelum, Rohtak, Mianwali, Hissar, Kamal, Ambala districts. Lahore, Superintendent, Government Printing, Punjab.
  - Who's who in Panchayati Raj in Punjab State. Public Relations Department, Chandigarh, 1963. 438 pp.
  - Committee on reorganisation of district Administration (1963) (Chairman: A.L. Fletcher). Report on the reorganisation of district administration in Punjab. Controiler of Printing and Stationery, 29

Simla, 1963. 125 pp.

## **Punjab**

Economic and statistical organisation. Agricultural statistics of the Punjab 1932-49. Economic Adviser to Government Punjab, Simla, 1950.90 pp. (Publication No.2)

- Basic statistics of Punjab, 1956, Simla, economic and statistical Adviser to Government, Punjab, 1958. vii, 122 pp. (publication No. 34). 16 cm x 12 cm.
- Demographic aspects of Punjab. Economic Adviser to Government, Punjab, Chandigarh, 1976. 87 pp. (Publication No. 256).

Amritsar	District	1973-74
Bhatinda	”	”
Faridkot	”	”
Ferozepur	”	”
Gurdaspur	”	”
Hoshiarpur	”	”
Jalandhar	”	”
Kapurthala	”	”
Ludhiana	”	”
Patiala	”	”
Rupnagar	”	”
Sangrur	”	”

(Each abstract published by the Economic Adviser to Government, Punjab, Chandigarh 1976). (punjabi and English). III Series.

- Punjab Agriculture: Facts and figures. Economic Adviser to Gov-ernment, Punjab, Chandigarh, 1968. 150 pp.
- Punjab, Economic And Statistical Organisation. Statistical abstract of:

Ambala	District	1961
Amritsar	”	”
Bhatinda	”	”
Ferozepore	”	”
Gurdaspur	”	”
Hissar	”	”
Hoshiarpur	”	”
Jalandhar	”	”
Kangra	”	”
Kapurthala	”	”
Karnal	”	”
Ludhiana	”	”
Patiala	”	”
Rohtak	”	”
Simla	”	”

### **Punjab, Election Department**

Report on the General Elections in Punjab 1951-52. Controller of Printing and Stationery, Simla, 1952. 221 pp.

- Report on the General Elections in Punjab 1957. Controller of Printing and Stationery, Chandigarh, 1957. 151 pp.
- Report on the General Elections in PUnjab 1962. Controller of Printing and Stationery, Chandigarh, 1957. 151 pp.
- Report on the General Elections in Punjab 1967. Controller of Printing and Stationery, Chandigarh, 1968. ii, ii, 101 pp.
- Report on the mid-term General Elections to the Punjab Vidhan Sabha, 1969. Controller of Printing and Stationery, Chandigarh, 1971. 69 pp.

### **Punjab**

Election Department. Report on the General Elections to the Punjab Vidhan Sabha, 1974. Controller of Printing and Stationery, Chandigarh, 1974.

- Legislative Council. Debates. The Council Secretariat, Chandigarh.

### **Punjab Legislative Council.**

- Who's who 1961-62. The council Secretariat, Chandigarh, 1961. x, 31 pp.
- Who's who 1962-63. The Council Secretariat, Chandigarh, '1962. viii, 60 pp.
- Who's who 1964. The Council Secretariat, Chandigarh, 1965. x, 74 pp.
- Pay Commission (1966) (Chairman: Harbans Singh). Report Controller of Printing and Stationery, Chandigarh, 1968. xi, 456 pp.
- Police Commission (1961) (Chairman: Mehar Chand Mhajan). Report Controller of Printing and Stationery. Chandigarh, 1962. ii, 507 pp.
- Study Team on Panchayati Raj in Punjab. (1966) (Chairman: Rajinder Singh). Report. Controller of Printing and Stationery, Chandigarh, 1966. 100 pp.
- Vidhan Sabha. Debates. 1956. The Sabha Secretariat, Chandigarh, (punjabi and English).
- Who's who 1960. The Sabha Secretariat, Chandigarh, 1960. viii, 149 pp.
- Who's who 1972. The Sabha Secretariat, Chandigarh, 1972. xiv, 449, iii pp.
- Who's who 1973. The Sabha Secretariat, Chandigarh, 1977. vii, 252 pp.
- History Conference. Proceedings. Punjabi University Patiala. 1<sup>st</sup> Session 1965. 11th Session 1976. (Various pagination).
- Through the ages. Punjabi University, Patiala, n.d. 20 pp.
- Trade guide who's who: Directory of manufacturers, exporters and

importers, and leading commercil houses of Punjab, Jammu and Kashmir and Himachal Pradesh. Northern India Publications, Ludhiana. 1974. xv, 280 pp.

**Puran Singh**

Story of Swami Rama. Revised edition. Kalyani Publishers, Ludhi-ana, 1974. xv, 280 pp.

— (tr.) The Sisters of The Spinning Wheel and Other Sikh Poems, Punjabi Univesity, Patiala, 1977. 144 pp.

**Raghunath Rai**

History of the Punjab 1799-1947. Second edition. Lajpat and Co; Amritsar, 1978. 284 pp.

Ramakrishan, Lajwanti Punjabi Sufi poets 1460-1900 A.D. Ashjakanak Publications, New Delhi, 1973. xi, 162 pp. (Reprint).

**Randhawa, Mahinder Singh**

National Extention Service and Community Projects in Punjab. Community Project Administration, Chandigarh, 1955. xxv, 303 pp.

**Ranganathananda, Swami**

First Foundation Day Address. Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar, 1972. 29 pp.

**Rishi, Weer Rajendra**

Roma: The Punjabi emigrants in Europe, Central and Middle Asia, USSR and the Americas, Punjabi University, Patiala, 1976, 119 pp.

**Rustomji, K. J.**

Treatise on customary law in the Punjab; revised by Om Parkash Aggarwal. Fifth edition. Universal Book Agency, Allahabad, 1949. viii, 370 pp.

**Saberwal, Satish**

Mobile Men: Limits to social change in urban Punjab. Vikas Publishing House, New Delhi, 1976. xiv, 267 pp.

**Saini, Bakhtawar Singh**

Social and economic history of the Punjab 1901-1939 (including Haryana and Himachal Pradesh). Ess Ess Publishers, Delhi, 1975. xi, 381 pp.

**Sarkar, K.M.**

Grand Trunk Road in the Punjab, 1849-1886. Language Department, Punjab, Patiala, 1971. 53 pp. (Re-print).

- S.S. Ancient races of Baluchistan, Punjab and Sind. Bookland, Calcutta, 1970, xiv, 265 pp.

**Seetal, Sohan Singh**

Rise of the Sikh power in the Punjab. Dhanpat Rai and Sons, Jalandhar, 1970. 351 pp.

- Sikh Misals and the Punjab States, Dhanpat Rai and Sons, Jalandhar. n.d. 139 pp.

**Shah Muhammad**

Jangnama; translated by M.L. Peace. Jalandhar. The translator, 1964, 43 pp. (B.K. Gurbai Parchar Fund Series, No. 14).

**Shamsher Singh**

Thakur Singh through his art. Punjab Press, Amritsar, n.d. 32 pp.

**Sharma Bodh Raj.**

Report on elections (1952) in the Punjab. Khanna Book Depot, Jalandhar, n.d.

- Sri Ram. Punjab Boundary Commission and after. Institute of Public Administration, Una, n.d. 20 pp.
- Swami Ram Tirath. Bhartiya Publishers, Bombay, 1970. 168 pp.
- Sudesh Kumar. Deputy Commissioner in Punjab. Indian Institute of Public Administration, New Delhi, 1971. x, 340 pp.



**Sher Singh**

Sansis of Punjab: A gypsy and denotified tribe of Rajput origin. Munshiram Manoharlal Delhi, 1965. xix, 367 pp.

— Sikligars of Punjab: A gypsy tribe. Sterling publishers, Delhi, 1966. xi, 415 pp.

**Sinha, Narendra Krishna**

Rise of the Sikh Power. Third edition. A. Mukherjee, Calcutta, 1960; viii, 135 pp.

**Sood, D.R.**

Swami Ram Tirath. National Book Trust, New Delhi, 1970. 119 pp.

**Steinbach, Henry**

Sikh empire (culture and thought). Bhagi Publishers, Ambala Cantt. 1972. vii, 144 pp.

— Country of the Sikhs, KLM Book House, New Delhi, 1978, 170pp.

**Subhani Akhtar**

My ruler. The author, Patiala, n.d. Volume 1.

**Suri Sohan Lal**

Uwdat-ut-Tawarikh: An outstanding original source of Punjab history; translated from Persian by V.S. Suri.

— Volume 3, (Parts I—V) Chronicles of the reign of Maharaja Ranjit Singh 1831-1839 A.D. S. Chand & Co. Delhi, n.d. xxxv, 724 pp.

— Volume 4, (part I-III) Chronicles of the reigns of Maharaja Kharak Singh, Kanwar Nau Nihal Singh, Maharaja Sher Singh and Maharaja Dalip Singh 1839-1845 A.D. Punjab Itihas Prakashan, Chandigarh, 1972. xxxv, 354 pp.

**Suri, Vidya Sagar**

Punjab through the ages: Historical survey of political, territorial and administrative changes in North-Western India from the earliest times upto 1966. Punjab Itihas Prakashan, Chandigarh, 1971. ii, 92pp.

- Some original sources of Punjab history. Punjab Itihas Prakashan, Chandigarh, n.d. 121, 104 pp.

**Swatantar, Swami**

(pseudonym of Lt. Col. Ajaib Singh). Sardar Bahadur Sir Shamsher Singh of Jind. The author, 1962.

**Swynnerton, Charles**

Romantic tales from the Punjab. Fourth edition. Language Department, Punjab, Patiala, 1970. xv, 353 pp. (Re-print).

**Talib, Gurbachan Singh**

Baba Sheikh Farid: His life and teachings. Punjabi University, Patiala, 1973. iv, 60 pp.

- The Impact of Guru Gobind Singh on Indian Society, Lahore Book Shop, Ludhiana, 1984, 144 P + vii.

- Sikhism and Democracy Shiromani Gurdwara Parbandhak Committee, Amritsar, n.d. 20 pp.

- (Editor). Baba Farid: Life and teachings. Baba Farid Memorial Society, Patiala, 1973. 82, 61, 83 pp. (Octocentenary Memorial Volume).

**Tandon, Parkash**

Punjabi century 1857-1947.  
Chatto and Windus, London, 1961, 256 pp.

**Trilok Singh**

Land resettlement manual for displaced persons in Punjab and Pepsu. Controller of Printing and Stationery, Simla, 1951. xiii, 465 pp.

**Temple, R.C.**

The legends of the Punjab. London, Trudbner and Co., n.d. 546 pp. (Re-printed by the Language Department, Punjab, Patiala, 1970. 480 p.; 580 p; 384 p).

**Trilochan Singh (ed.)**

Our leader today (Maharaja Yadavindra Singh of Patiala). Attar Singh, New Delhi, 1948. 48 pp.

- Responsibility of Sikh youth. Light & life Publishers, New Delhi, 1981. 107 pp. + xvi.

**Uprety, Prem Raman**

Religion and politics in Punjab in the 1920's. Sterling Publishers, New Delhi n.d. vi, 222 pp.

**Vanden Duegen, P.H.M.**

Punjab tradition: Influences and authority in the nineteenth century India. Allen & Unwin Ltd., London. 1972. 366 pp.

**Ved Parkash**

The Sikhs in Bihar, Janaki Prakashan, Patna, 1981, 200 pp.

**Verma, Manu**

Coalition ministries in Punjab. Som Sales Agency, Patiala, 1978. 161 pp.

- P. Revealing the art of G.S. Sohan Singh. The author, Amritsar, n.d. 12 pp.

**Virdi, S.**

The Sikhs in Sports

**Warren Unna**

Sikhs Abroad, The Statesman Ltd., Calcutta, 1985, 34 pp.

**Webster, John C.B., (ed.)**

Popular religion in the Punjab. Christian Institute of Sikh Studies, Patiala, 1975. 149 pp.

**Wilson, H.H.**

Religions of the Hindus. Essays and Lectures, Cosmo Publications New Delhi, 1978. 416 pp.

**Wyon, John and Gordon, John F, Khanna**

Study : Population problems in the rural Punjab. Harvard University Press, Cambridge, 1971, xxiii, 437 pp.

## **VOLUME II**

### **Bibliography Pre-Independence Period**



## Chapter X

### SIKH PHILOSOPHY AND DOCTRINE

**Archer, John Clark**

The Sikhs in relation to Hindus, Muslims, Christians and Ah-madiyyas: A study in Comparative religion. New Jersey, Princeton University Press, 1946. XI, 353 pp.

**Awat Singh Mehtab Singh R.S.**

Catchism of Sikh Religion. Hyderabad (Sind). The author, 1932, 92 pp.

**Baldev Singh**

Trumpet call: A short discourse in verse about the religious aspect of the Khalsa of today. Lahore, Victoria Press, 1900, 16 pp.

**Bawa, Chhajju Singh**

The Ten Gurus and their teachings. Lahore, Punjab Printing works 1903. 432 pp. .

**Basant, Annie**

Sikhism. Adyar, Theosophical Publishing House, 1947. 48 pp.

**Bloomfield, M.**

Sikh Religion. New York, 1912.

**Chatterjee, Yatindra Mohan**

Ramachandra and Tarathbstra: An exposition of the Sikh cult as the synthesis of Hinduism and Parsinism. Dacca, the author, 1938. XXIII, 198. 16 pp.

**Daljeet Singh (Raja)**

Path of Devotion. Simla, Thacker Spink & Co., 1906, VII, 68 pp.

— Sikhism or the Higher Religious Synthesis: A lecture. Kapurthala, the author n.d. 26 pp.

— Some Aspects of Sikhism. Simla, Thacker, Spink & Co., 1906. 39 pp.

**Dhami, Sadhu Singh**

The Sikhs and their religion. A struggle for democracy. Vancouver, K.D. Society, 1943. 31 pp.

**Field Dorothy**

Religion of the Sikhs. London, John Murray & Co. 1914. 114 pp. (Wisdom of the East Series).

**Guilford E.**

— Sikhism, London. Lay Reader's Headquarter 1915. 39 pp. (Non-Christian Religions. No. 11).

**Gurmukh Nihal Singh**

Sikhism today and tomorrow. Lahore, Modern Publications, 1945, 34 pp.

**Harbans Singh**

Something about Sikhism. Amritsar. Sikh Religious Information Bureau, 1929. III, 51, XVI pp.

**Ikbananda (Sadhu)**

The call of humanity to the Sikhs, A speech. Amritsar, Shiromani Gurdwara Parbandhak Committee, 1936. 19 pp.

**Jodh Singh (Bhai)**

A paper on Sikhism read before the Calcutta Religious convention held in April 1909. Amritsar, Khalsa National Agency, 1909, 16 pp.

**Jogendra Singh (Sir)**

Miracle of Sikhism, Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, n.d. 16 pp.



— and Gurmukh Nihal Singh, *Sikhims today and Tomorrow* Lahore, Modern Publications, 1945-34 pp.

**Kartar Singh,**

Rekindling of the Sikh Heart. Lahhore, Lahore Book Shop 1945, 209 pp.

**Khazan Singh**

History and Philosophy of Sikh Religion. Lahore, Nawal Kishor Press, 1914. 2 parts Part I-History. Part II Philosophy ix, 699, pp. (Text in English and Punjabi).

— *Miracles of the Sikh Gurus*. Sialkot, the author, 1932.

**Lakshman Singh (Bhagat)**

Balm of life. Lahore, Sikh Tract Society. n.d.

— *Sikhs and his new critics*. Amritsar, Sikh Tract Society. 1918.32 pp.

**Macauliffe, Max Arthur**

Lecture on Sikh Religion and its advantages to the State. Simla, Superintendent Govt. Central Printing Office, 1903.28 pp.

— *Sikh Religion, Its Gurus, sacred writings and authors*, Oxford, Calrendon Press, 1909.6 Vols.

**Man, Arjan Singh**

*Sikhs and the Singh*, Calcutta, Bengal Sikh Missionary Association, 1937.38 pp. (Tract No.7)

**Mongia, Gurmukh Singh**

*Sikhism; its Faith and Morals*. Lahore, Sikh Tract Society n.d.

**Nagina Singh**

*Sikhism and its relation to Hinduism*, Lahore, the author, 1900. 12 pp.

**Nahar Singh**

*Sikhism and the Sikhs. A bird's eye view*. Lahore, Sikh Tract Society, 1934. 16 pp.

**Nand Singh (Bhai)**

The Philosophic Aspect of Sikhism: An address delivered in a congress of world Religions at the Panama Exhibition. Lahore, Sikh Tract Society, 1921,84 P (Tract No. 35)

**Pannikar, K.M.**

Ideals of Sikhism. Lahore, Sikh Tract Society, 1924.

**Pincott, Frederic**

Silchism in relation to Mohammadanism London. W.H. Allen & Co. 1885.

**Puran Singh**

At his feet. Gwalior, G.P. & Co. 1922, 30 pp.

— The Spirit of the Sikhs. Lahore. Uttar Chand Kapoor & Sons, n.d.

**Rup Singh**

Sikhism: A universal Religion. Amritsar Coronation Printing Works 1913,38 pp.

— Tat Khalsa: The purest of the Pure. Sikh Tract Society, 1917. 17 pp.

— Universal Nishkam (un-selfish) Sikh Mission. Lahore, the author, 1917. 5 pp.

**Rupert, C.H.**

Third Religion, Bodleion, Midras, n.d. 87 pp.

**Sadler.**

In his Name. Khalsa Prayer Union, 1897.

**Sampuran Singh**

Silchism: The Shortest Cut to self Realisation, Burma, Sangat, Shan State 1936,21 pp.

— Spirit of Sikhism, Sikh Tract-Society, Lahore, n.d.

**Santokh Singh**

The Teachings of Sikhism, Sikh Tract Society Lahore, n.d.

**Sardul Singh (Caveeshar)**

Sikh Studies, National Publications Lahore, 1937. vi 319 pp.

**Sarup Singh (ed.)**

Birth of the Khalsa, University Sikh Association, Lahore, 1914 iii 132 P (Text in English and Punjabi).

- Stray Thoughts on Sikhism: By a Student of Sikh Religion & History, Sikh Tract Society Lahore 1924.

**Teja Singh (Prof)**

The Balanced Growth of Sikhism. Sikh Tract Society, Lahore n.d.

- Essays in Sikhism, Sikh University Press, Lahore, 1944.227 pp.
- Growth of Responsibility in Sikhism. Sikh Tract Society, Lahore, 1919.64 pp. (Tract No. 19).
- Humour in Sikhism. Sikh Tract Society, Lahore. n.d.
- Meditation on Divine Name. Sikh Tract Society Lahore, 1918. 29 pp.
- The Sword and Religion, Sikh Tract Society, Lahore 1918 15 pp.

**Thind, Bhagat Singh**

Message of the Sikh Faith to the weary world: A speech delivered at a session of "World Fellowship of Faiths" Chicago, August 27, 1935,

**Vaswani, T.L.**

In the Sikh Sanctuary, Ganesh & Co. Madras, 1922.95 pp.

**Walji (Pandit)**

The dawn of Nanak Saheb's Religion, Anglo-vernacular Press, Bombay, 1895, 12 P (Text in English and Punjabi).

## SIKH SYMBOLS AND INSTITUTIONS

### **Bachan Singh**

Sikhs and Idols: A reply to the Raja of Nabha. Civil and Military Gazette. N.D. 12 pp.

### **Harbnajan Singh (Balhaya)**

Address: Khalsa Youth Conference, Lahore, 1935. The Conference, Lahore 1935 6P.

### **Jodh Singh (Bhai)**

Caste and utouchability in Sikhism. S.G.P.C., Amritsar, 1936.31 pp.

— Indifference to Religion and its causes. Sikh Tract Society, 1929.

### **Jogendera Singh (Sir) Compiler.**

Sikh Ceremonies. International Book House. Bombay 1941. xx 96 pp.

### **Kartar Singh**

Sikh Gurus and Untouchability. S.G.P.C. Amritsar 1936,40 pp.

— One Fourth Daswand Scheme, 1911, Sardar Raghbir Singh Daska, 1911 18 pp. (Proposal for contributing 1/4th part of income for Sikh causes) .

### **Prahlad Rai (Singh) and Nand Lal.**

The Rayhit Nama of Prahlad Rai or the excellent conversation of the Daswan Padshah and Nand Lal's Rayhit nama or rules for the guidance of the Sikhs in religious matters; translated from the original Gurmukhi by Sardar Attar Singh. The Albert Press, Lahore, 1876. 17 pp.

### **Sardul Singh (Caveeshar)**

Republicanism in Religion. Sikh Tract Society, Lahore, n.d. 15 pp.

— Your duty, Sikh Tract Society”Lahore, 1919, 14 pp.

**Sher Singh (Gyani) (ed.)**

Thoughts on Forms and Symbols in Sikhism. Mercantile Press, Lahore, 1927. vi. 89 pp.

## **GURDWARAS AND GURDWARA REFORM MOVEMENT**

**Chandher, Gurmukh Singh (Bhai)**

A brief history of the Golden Temple, the author, Lahore, 1892.

**Cole, Henry Hardy**

Golden Temple at Amritsar, Punjab, with plates, plans, drawings and an introductory sketch. 1884.

**Ganda Singh**

History of the Gurdwara Shahid Ganj, Lahore, from its origin to November 1935, the author Amritsar, 1935 XV 115 pp.

— Glimpses of Fatehgarh Sahib History: The light house for the forlorn. Sirhand. G.S.F.J.S., n.d. 78 pp.

— Golden Temples (Amritsar) and (Taran Tar .1), Takh~ Akal Bunga Sahib and Baba Atal Sahib, Granthis and Pujaries. Letter to Lt. Governor, Punjab complaining against the activities of the tat Khalsa or Singh Sabhas and seeking protection against the latter’s interference in the affairs of the Gurdwaras and sources of their income 1920. 17 pp.

— Gudwara Sis-Ganj. Firing Inquiry Committee (1930) (Chairman K.L. Rallia Ram). Report on the firing into the Gudwara sis Ganj, Delhi on May 6, 1930. S.G.P.C. Amritsar, n.d. II, 6 pl. photos, ii, 70 pp.

— Guru-ka-Bagh, Sikh Tract Society, Amritsar, 1922 vii, 48, iii pp. (Tract No. 43).

— Guru-ka-Bagh: Roll of Honour, S.G.P.C. Amritsar, 1922.

- Indian National Congress, Guru Ka Bagh Congress Enquiry Committee (President S. Srinivasa Iyengar) Report with evidence and 44 photographs, Secretary to the Committee, Lahore, 1924. 68 xxi, 352 pp.

**Gurmukh Singh**

A brief history of the Hari Manidir, author Lahore 1894.

**Jagjit Singh**

Temple of Spirituality or Golden Temple Amritsar, Sikh Religious Tract Society, 1935 ix, 102 pp.

- The Jaito Affair, SGPC, Amritsar 1924. 24 pp.

**Khazan Singh**

Gurudwara handbook, Model Electric Press Lahore, 1934, 102 pp.

**Sale, L.**

Judgement in the Shahid Ganj case Lahore, 1930.

**Sardul Singh (Caveeshar)**

City of Joy. Sikh Tract Society, Lahore n.d.

**Sethi, G .R.**

Sikh struggle for Gurudwara Reform or the history of the Gurudwara reform movement including the speeches delivered by His Excellency Sir Malcolm Hailey, governor of Punjab. Union Press Amritsar, 1927, viii, 126 pp.

**Sodhi, Hazara Singh**

History and Guide to the Golden Temple. Amritsar. Partap Singh Sunder Singh, Amritsar, 1931, 161 pp.

- The Struggle for freedom of religious worship in Jaito, SGPC, Amritsar 1924. 53 pp.

**Suchet Singh**

Open letter to my countrymen and appeal to the Punjab Government, Gurudwara Sewak Diwan, Amritsar, 1920.30 pp.

**Sunder Singh (Ramgarhia)**

Guide to the Darbar Sahib or the Golden Temple of Amritsar, author, Amritsar, 1905.

**Sunder Singh (Bhai)**

The history of the Golden Temple Amritsar and shrines around Amritsar, Bhai Buta Singh Amritsar, 1908, 39 pp.

- Short history of the Hari Mandir, Bhai Buta Singh Amritsar 1902, 15pp.

**Sundram, G.A.**

Guru-ka-Bagh Satyagrah, the author, Madras, 1923.

**Teja Singh (Prof)**

Gurdwara Reform Movement and the Sikh awakening. Desh Sewak Book Agency, Jalandhar, 1922 vi, 480 pp.

- Voice of India on the Sikh Settlement: Information Bureau Punjab, Lahore, 1925. 48 pp.

**SIKH EDUCATION & SOCIAL ORGANISATIONS****Charan Singh, Darbara Singh**

The work of the Sikh Educational Conference, the authors, Amritsar, 1944. 39 pp.

**Chief Khalsa Diwan (Amritsar)**

Fifty years of Service, the Diwan, Amritsar, n.d. 21 pp.

- Education Committee. Report 1908, Chief Khalsa Diwan, Amritsar, 1908.

**Ganda Singh**

The Khalsa College Amritsar. A Vindication. Khalsa College, Amritsar. 1936

**Guru Nanak Club (Amritsar)**

Rules and Regulations of Sri Guru Nanak Club, Khalsa College, Amritsar (1907). The club Amritsar, 1908, 8 pp.

**Indar Singh**

Ideals of the Sikh Educational Conference, the Conference, Amritsar, 1914 16 pp.

**Jogendra Singh (Sir)**

The Presidential Address delivered at the Second Sikh Educational Conference held at Lahore on the 10th & 11th April, 1909. The Conference, Lahore, 1909.

**Lakshman Singh (Bhagat)**

The foundations and management of Khalsa schools, Sikh Educational Conference Amritsar, 1913 8 pp.

**A Pothohari ( Pseudonym)**

Amritsar Versus Lahore or the controversy about the location of the Khalsa College. Egerton Press, Rawalpindi, 1891, 38 pp.

**Savitri Devi**

Sikh Education. Chief Khalsa Diwan, Amritsar 1914, 8 pp.

**Sikh Educational Conference**

Rules of the constitution of the Sikh Educational Conference, the Conference Amritsar, 1914. 4 pp.

**Singh Sabha (Sangla Hill)**

Memorandum of Association and rules of Shri Guru Singh Sabha. The Sabha, Sangla hill, 1914. 18 pp.

**Takhat Singh (Bhai), (ed.)**

Opinions and certificates concerning Sikh Kanya Mahavidyala. Ferozepur, the Editor, Ferozepur, 1907.

**Wilkins, Charles**

Sikhs and their college at Patna, 1940.



**Young Men's Sikh Association (Lahore).**

Rules and Regulations, the association, Lahore, 1917. 7 pp.

**SIKH HISTORY**

**Banerjee, Anil Chander, (tr.)**

Short history of the origin and rise of the Sikhs. (A translation of Haqiqat-i-bian-o-Uruj-i-Sikhan). 1942.

**Barston, A.E.**

Sikhs: A handbook for the Indian Army. Govt of India Publication Branch, Calcutta, 1928.

**Bingley, A.H.**

Handbook on the Sikhs. Govt. Central Printing Office, Simla, 1899. 112 IX pp.

**Brown, James**

History of the origin and progress of the Sikhs. East India Co. London, 1788. Part II (India Tracts).

**Court Henry (Tr.)**

History of the Sikhs. Translation of the Sikhan deraj di vithia. Civil and Military Gazette Press, Lahore, 1888. IXXXIV. 239 pp.

**Cunningham, Joseph Davey**

History of the Sikhs from the origin of the nation to the battles of the Sutlej. Edited by H.L.O. Garrett. John Murray & Co. London, 1915. ii, 429 pp. Reprinted by S. Chand & Co. Delhi.

**Cust, Robert Needham**

The Country of Baba Nanak or Sikh and. Truliner & Co., London 1880. 47 pp.

**Daljit Singh (Raja)**

Sikhs: A Sect that became a nation, Thacker, Spink & Co. Calcutta,

Davies, Alfred Mervyn.

The Sikhs and their history, 1917.

Falcon, R.W.

Handbook on Sikhs for the use of regimental officers. The Pioneer Press, Allahabad, 1896. 142 pp.

Ganda Singh

Life and work of Bhai Gurdas, the author, Amritsar 1930.

— Life of Banda Singh Bahadur based on contemporary and original sources. Khalsa College Amritsar, 1935 xx, 303 pp.

— Short life-sketch of Banda Singh the martyr popularly known as Banda Bahadur, Khalsa College Amritsar, 1934. 36 pp.

— Sikh Historical monuments and need for their preservation. A paper read at the first conference for Sikh Youth League at Lahore, the author, Lahore, 1933.

Gordon, John D.

The Sikhs. William Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh, 1904, 236 pp.

Gurmukh Singh

My attempted ex-communication from the Sikh temples and the Khalsa Community at Faridkot in 1897, the author, Lahore, 1898. 19pp.

Harnam Singh

Life of Baba Dig Singh Sahib, Sikh Tract Society, Lahore, 1924.39 pp.

— Hindu Martyrs Comprising the descriptions of the martyrdoms of Gum Tegh Bahadur, two infant sons of Gum Gobind Singh, Bhai Mani Singh, Bhai Subeg Singh, Bhai Subaj Singh, Bhai Tam Singh and Hakilcat Rai. Dharni. Arorbans Press, Lahore, 1897. 81 pp.

— History of the Sikhs together with a concise account of the Punjab and Cashmere. D'Lozarie, Calcutta, 1846.224 P

Kumar, H.C.

Birth of Khalsa Blavatsky Press, Hyderabad, 19287 pp.

Lakshman Singh (Bhagat)

Sikh Martyrs, Genesh & Co., Madras 1923, XVI, 257 pp.

Macauliffe, Max Arthur

How the Sikhs became a militant people, edited by Earnest Leroux,  
Paris, 1905. 27 pp.

M'Gregor, W.L.

History of the Sikhs, James Madden, London 1846. 1 Volume.

— Vol I. Containing the lives of the Gooroos, the history of the independent Sirdars or Missuls and the life of the great founder, Monarch Maharaja Ranjit Singh. 291pp.

— Vol 2. Containing an account of the war between the Sikhs and the British in 1845-46 376 pp.

— Bhai Mahanga or the Search after Truth, Chief Khalsa Diwan, Amritsar, 1911. ii 120 pp. (A translation from Punjabi).

Majithia, Umrao Singh (Tr.)

Account of Sikhism from Dabistan-i-Mazahib, 1930.31 pp.

Malcolm, John

Sketch of the Sikhs, John Murray London. 1812.

Mehar Chand

Sikhism in Canada. University of British Columbia, Vancouver, 1916.  
(Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis)

Mukh Dayal

Stirring stories of the heroism of Sikh Women and the martyrdom of a Sikh Youth, a great ideal of service of Bhai Harpal and a noble service of Bhai Madho. Khalsa Agency, Lahore, 1906. 34 pp.  
(Anecdotes from Sikh History No.4).

- 1906.
- Muller, C.F.**  
History of the Sikhs, Calcutta, 1846.
- Nahar Singh**  
Studies in the history of the Sikhs. The struggle for breath, 1710. 1753. ;.D., Model Press, Lahore, 1935:
- Narain Singh**  
Our heritage. Chief Khalsa Diwan Amritsar. n.d. 306 pp.
- Parry R.E.**  
Sikhs of the Punjab, Drane's London, 1921. 128 pp.
- Payne, C.H.A**  
A Short History of the Sikhs, Thomas, Nelson and Sons, n.d. 248 pp.
- Puran Singh**  
The book of the Ten Masters. 2nd edition.'Chief Khalsa Diwan Amritsar. n.d. XV 151 pp.
- Sketches from Sikh History. Khalsa Agency Amritsar, 1908, 137, 15 pp.
- The Spirit Born People, Peshawar Singh Budhiman Rawalpindi, 1929, X, 205 pp.
- Ram Dayal (Bhai)**  
Life of Bhai Nand Lata Goya, Sikh Tract Society, Lahhore, 1923.
- Seagrim, Dudley**  
Notes on Hindus and Sikhs, PioneerPressAllahabad, 1895, 31 pp.
- Sohan Singh**  
Banda the Brave or the life and exploits of the Banda Bahadur, Punjab Novelist Co. Lahore, 1915 ii, 152 pp.
- Exploits of Bhai Sukha Singh, The Khalsa Hercules Khalsa Agency, Amritsar, 1904 32 pp.

**Stulpnagel, C. Rebsch**

The Sikhs: An historical sketch. The Indian Public Opinion Press, Lahore, 1870, 53 pp.

**Teja Singh (Prof)**

Sikhs as Liberators, Sikh Missionary Society, Malaya, Singapore 1947, 12 pp.

**Thapar, Sewaram Singh**

In the service of motherland or a leaf from Sikh history, the author, Rawalpindi, 1908, 107 pp.

**MAHARAJA RANJIT SINGH AND ANGLO-SIKH RELATIONS**

**Aitchison, Charles, Umpherston (Sir) (Compiler)**

A collection of treaties, engagements and sunnuds relating to India and neighbouring countries. Bengal Printing Co. Ltd., Calcutta, 1862-1909, 13 vols.

**Ajit Singh.**

The Guru Prescribed duties of the Sikhs to the British Empire. The author, Lahore, 1919. 5 pp.

**Balwant Singh**

The Army of Maharaja Ranjit Singh, Lahore Book Shop, Lahore, 1932 xii, 80 pp.

**Bancroft, N. W.**

Narratives of the Sutlej Campaign, 1894-127 pp.

**Banerjee, S.N.**

Ranjit Singh, Atrna Ram & Sons, Lahore, 1931

**Bell, Thomas Evans**

The annexation of the Punjab and Maharaja Duleep Singh. Trubner & Co. London 1882. 108 pp.

**Buist, George**

Annals for the year 1848 and the outlines of the principal events which occurred in the British dominions in India from 1st January 1848 to the end of Second Sikh War in March 1849. Times Press, Bombay 1849. XVIII, 82, XCIV pp.

**Burton, R.G.**

The First and Second Sikh Wars, Govt Central Branch Press, Simla 1911. 148 pp.

**Caulfield, James**

The Punjab and the India Army, Smith, Elder Co. 1846. 16 pp.

**Clark, S.E.J.**

The Umbala Conference, revised and reprinted from the Englishman, Englishman Press, Calcutta 1869, xxxiv, 146, iv pp. Appendix.

**Cole, John Jones**

Sketch of the Siege of Mooltan, D'rozario Calcutta, 1849. 89 pp.

**Coley, James**

A Journal of the Sutlej Campaign of 1845-46 and also of Lord Hardinges tour in the following winter. Smith, Elder & Co. London, 1856, vii, 215 pp.

**Currie, Frederick (Sir)**

Private Correspondence of Sir Frederick Currie 1846-48, edited by J.M. Mahajan, Saraswati Publications, New Delhi, 1947.

**Duleep Singh (Maharaja)**

The Maharaja Duleep Singh and the Government: A narrative, W.S. Orr & Co. London 1884

**Dunkop, John**

Mooltan: during and after the siege. W.S. Orr & Co. London. 1849, 34 pp. 21 drawings.

**Economist (Pseudonym)**

The annexation of the Punjab, Sun Printing Press, Lahore, 1897 (The Punjab Series, Vol. III)

**Edwards, Herbert Benjamin**

A year on the Punjab frontier in 1848-49 Ind Edn. Richard Bentley's & Co. London, 1851. 2 vols. xxi, 511 and xi, 609 pp.

**Farooqi, Bashir Ahmed**

British relations with the cis-Sutlej States, 1809-1823, Superintendent, Govt. Printing, Lahore, 1941. 58, vii pp. (Punjab Govt. Record Office Monograph).

**Ganda Singh**

Maharaja Ranjit Singh: A life sketch. The author, Amritsar, 1939, 60 pp.

**Gardner, Alexander**

Memoirs of Alexander Gardner edited by Huge Pearse, William Blackwood, Edinburgh 1848 xxx, 815 pp.

**Garrett, H.L.O. and Chopra G.L. (eds.)**

Events at the court of Ranjit Singh 1810-1817; Translated from the papers in the Alienation Office, Poona, Superintendent Government Printing, 1935, 288 pp. (Punjab Government Record Office Monograph, No. 17).

**Gough, Charles John Stanley (Sir) and Innes, Arthur Donald.**

Sikhs and the Sikh wars; the rise, conquest and annexation of the Punjab State. A.D. Innes, London, 1897 xiv, 304 pp.

**Griffin, Lepel H.**

Ranjit Singh and the Sikh Barrier between our growing Empire and Central Asia; Clarendon Press, Oxford, 1905. 223 pp. (Rulers of India Edited by William Wilson Hunter, No. 20)

**Hira Singh (ed.)**

Maharaja Ranjit Singh. University Sikh Association Lahore, 1939. xvii 119 pp.

**Humbley, W.W.W.**

Journal of a cavalry officer, including the memorable Sikh Campaign of 1845-1846, Longman, Brown, Green & Co. London 1854. xii, 616 pp.

**Indra Krisben**

Historical interpretation of the correspondence of Sir George Russel Clark, Political Agent Arnkala and Ludhiana, 1831-1846, Longman, Brown, Green & Co. London 1854. xii, 616 pp.

**Kacber, Hans Raj**

The Punjab 1792-1849, Moon Press Agra, 1916.

**Kiernan, Victor G.**

Metcalf's Mission to Lahore, (1808-9) Superintendent Govt. Printing, Lahore, 1943, 89 pp. (Punjab Govt. Record Office Monograph, No. 21)

**Kohli, Sita Ram**

Catalogue of Khalsa Darbar. Records, Suptdt. Govt Printing, Lahore, 2 Vols. 1919.

**Lawrence-Archer, James Henry**

Commentaries on the Punjab campaign, 1848-49 including some additions to the history of the Second Sikh War from original sources. W.H. Allen & Co. London, 1878. VIII 261 pp.

Leaves from the Journal of a subaltern during the campaign in the Punjab Sept. 1848-March 1849. William Blackwood Edinburgh, 1849. 227 pp.

**Login, E. Dalhousie**

Lady Login's recollection: Court life and camp life 1820-1904. Second edition. John Murray & Co. London. 1917. 345 pp.

**Macpherson, Andrew John**

Rambling reminiscences of the Punjab Campaign, 1848-49, with a brief sketch of the 24th Regiment. Mackey & Co. Chatham, 1889. vii 104 pp.

Maharaja Ranjit Singh centenary volume, centenary celebration



committee, Cawnpore, 1940 xx 188 pp.

Memorandum on the part taken by the Third division of the army of Punjab at the battle of Chillianwala with a sketch by Sir Coling Campbel, James Ridgway, London, 1851.

**Moin, S.**

Chillianwala: Some aspects of leadership, National Publishing House, Lahore, n.d. 118 pp.

**Nair, Lajpat Rai**

Sir William Macnaghten's correspondence relating to the Tripartite Treaty, Superintendent Government Printing, Lahore, 1942. 111 pp. (Punjab Government Record Office Monograph)

**Nur Muhammad**

Jang Nawab; edited by Ganda Singh, Khalsa College, Amritsar, 1939 (Text in Punjabi)

**Osborne, W.G.**

Court and Camp of Ranjeet Singh with an introductory sketch of the origin and rise of the Sikh State. Henry Colburn, London, 1840 236 pp.

**Pannikar, K.M.**

Gulab Singh, 1792-1858. Founder of Kashmir, Martin Hopkinson, London, 1930. 172 pp.

**Prinsep, Henry T. (Compiler)**

Origin of the Sikh Power in the Punjab and political life of Maharaja Ranjeet Singh with an account of the present condition, religion, laws and customs of the Sikhs, G.H. Hultmann Calcutta, 1834 xv, 235 pp.

**Pritam Singh**

Maharaja Ranjit Singh; The Lion of the Punjab, Khalsa Agency, Lahore, 1906, 42 pp.

**Sandhu, Avtar Singh**

General Hari Singh Nalwa 1791-1837: Cunningham Historical Society,

Lahore 1936, 132 pp.

**Sardul Singh (Caveeshar)**

The Sikh King. Maharaja Ranjit Singh: Sikh Tract Society, Lahore, 1931, 16 pp.

Sikh Invasion and British Victories on the Sutlej. Blackwood & Page, London, 1847.

**Smyth, G. Carmichael, (ed.)**

A History of the reigning family of Lahore with some account of the Jammu Rajas, the Sikh Soldiers and their Sardars, with notes on Malcolm, Princep Lawrence, Steinbeck, MacGregor, etc. W. Thaker & Co. Calcutta, 1847. xxx, 263, xi pp.

**Smyth, Ralph.**

Plans of ordnance captured by the army of the Sutledge under the Command of His Excellency the Hon'ble Gen. Sir Huger Gough, Bart and R.H. the Right Hon'ble Sir Henry Hardinge, Bart, during the campaign of 1845-46 with the elevations of gun carriages drawn by Captain R. Smith. Calcutta, 1848.

**Teja Singh (Prof.) and Ganda Singh (eds.)**

Maharaja Ranjit Singh: First death Centenary memorial Volume. Khalsa College Amritsar, 1939 xvi, 267 pp.

**Thackwell, Edward Joseph**

Narrative of the Second Sikh war in 1849-49 with a detailed account of the battles of Ramnuggar, the passage of the Chenab, Chillianwallah, Gojerat, etc. Richard Bentley & Co. 1851 vii 398 pp.

**POLITICS AND FREEDOM STRUGGLE**

**Abhikari, Gangadhar M.**

Sikh Homeland through Hindu-Muslim Sikh Unity. Peoples Publishing House, Bombay 1945.

**Amar Singh**

Memorandum of the Central Akali Dal.—West End Press, Lahore,

1946.

**Bhalla, Bhushan Chander**

The Punjab Belongs to the Sikhs. Modern Publications, Lahore, 1947 100p.

**Durlab Singh**

The valiant Fighter. A biographical study of Master Tara Singh, Hero Publications, Lahore, 1942, vi 146 pp.

**Duni Chand**

The Ulster of India or an Analysis of the Punjab Problem, the author, Lahore, 1936.

Government Allegations against the Sikhs refuted. Sikh Publicity Committee, Hyderabad (Sind) 1922, 80p

**Gulshan Rai**

Hindu Problem in the Punjab, Tribue Press, Lahore, 1934.74 pp.

**Gurbachan Singh and Lal Singh (Gyani)**

The idea of the Sikh State. Lahore Book Shop, Lahore 1946 viii, 48 pp.

**Gurmukh Singh (ed.)**

A brief account of military Sikh's struggle for religious freeddm. Sikh Publicity Committee Hyderabad (Sind) 1921 p

**Hari Singh (Maharaja)**

English translation of the lecture read at the General Khalsa Conference on 12th of April 1904, the author, Lahore, 1904. 5 pp.

**Harnam Singh**

Punjab: The homeland of the Sikhs together with the Sikh memorandum to the Sapru Conciliation Committee, Civil and Military Gazette, Lahore, 1945, 88 pp.

— The Sikh Memorandum to the Punjab Boundary Commission, the author, Lahore, 1947, 76 pp.

**Horniman, B.G.**

Amritsar and our duty to India, T. Fisher Unwin, London 1920, 196 pp.

India, Komagatamaru Commission of Enquiry report, Supdt. Govt, Printing Calcutta, 1914.

Indian Constitutional Reformer

Report of the working of the Sikh deputation to England, 1920, Mufidi-Am Press, Lahore, 1921

Indian National Congress Enquiry Committee (1919).

Report on the Martial Law and Punjab Disturbances. Indian National Congress Bombay 1920.

Indian National Congress Punjabi Sub Committee (1919). (Chairman, Moti Lal Nehru)

Report of the Commissioners appointed by the Punjab Sub-Committee of the INC, Secty. Commission of Enquiry, Lahore, 1920, 2 vols.

Volume 1: Report 60 pp.

Volume 2: Evidence xxvi 0946 pp. (Also reprinted under the Punjab Disturbances 1919-1920, Volume I. Indian Perspective, Deep Pub. New Delhi, 1976 160 pp.

Indian States People's Conference, Patiala Enquiry Committee Report. Indictment of Patiala, The Committee. Bombay 1939. (Various pagination)

**Isemonger, F.C. and Slattery J.C.**

An account of the Ghadrtonspiracy, Supt Govt. Printing Punjab, Lahore 1921.

**Iyer, S. Ranga**

Diary of the Late Maharaja (Hira Singh) of Nabha. Indian Daily Telegraph, Lucknow, 1924.

**Kartar Singh**

Presidential address at the Sikh Political Conference held under the auspices of the Central Sikh League on 3rd June 1932 at Tarn Taran Sahib, Central Sikh League, Amritsar 1932, 18 pp.

**Khazan Singh**

Message to the Sikhs, Model Electric Press Lahore n.d. 12 pp.

**Kirpal, Prem Nath and Nair, Lajpat Rai**

Dayal Singh Majithia. A Short biographical sketch, Bhupal Singh, Lahore 1935, 108 pp.

**Lajpat Rai (Lala)**

The agony of the Punjab. Tagore & Co. Madras, 1920.

— Memorandum on Sikh representation (Presented to the Indian Statutory Commission) Superintendent of Printing, Calcutta, 1930.

**Mitra, H.H. (ed.)**

Punjab Unrest Unrest before and After: Being a comprehensive account of the late agitation over the Rowlatt Acts and the riots which followed in the Punjab and elsewhere. Annual Register Office, Calcutta 1920, 264 pp. Appendix 128 pp.

**Mohan Singh**

Leaves from my diary. Free world Pub. Lahore 1946, 91 pp.

**Mundy Talbot**

Hiea Singh's Tale. Cassell & Co. London 1918, 298 pp.

**Narendra Nath**

Memorandum on the rights claimed by the Hindu Community of North-west India. Civil and Military Gazette Press, Lahore, 1928.

**Nundy, Alfred**

Political Problems and Hunter Committee disclosures, the author, Calcutta, 1920. 190 pp. Present situation with special reference to the Punjab disturbance. Garhwali Press, Dehradun, 1919, v 135 pp.

**Pearay Mohan**

Imaginary rebellion and how it was suppressed: An account of the

Punjab disorders and the working of Martial Law. Khalsa Brothers Lahore, 1920. xxiii 691 pp. and 46 pp. Supplement, illustrated

**Petrie, D.**

Development in Sikh Politics 1900-1911: A report. Chief Khalsa Diwan, Amritsar, n.d. 58 pp.

- Public Opinion on the question of the release of the Akali Prisoners: A collection of leading Indian News Papers and Public men on the question of the release of about 2000 (prisoners) rotting in Jail. National Publicity Bureau, Lahore, 1925. 54 p

**Punjab**

Collection of Martial Law orders and notices issued in certain areas of the Panjab during the disturbances April-May 1919. Superintendent Govt. Printing, Punjab, Lahore.

- District and miscellaneous reports on the Punjab disturbances 1919, Superintendent, Govt. Printing Punjab, Lahore.
- Ghadr Directory: Punjab section, revised including notes on persons connected with kindred revolutionary movements in America and elsewhere abroad. Govt. Printing Punjab Lahore, 1916. v 157 pp.
- Kukas: relating to the Kuka Sect. reflections from the records of the Govt. of the Punjab, Superintendent, Govt. Printing Punjab Lahore, 1872.
- Selections from the Report on Punjab disturbances April 1919 to 1920. Superintendent Govt. Printing, India, Calcutta, 1920. 84 pp.

**Rajput A.B.**

Punjab Crisis and cure. Lion Press, Lahore, 1947. 140 pp.

**Randhir Singh**

The Ghadre Heores. Forgotten story of the Punjab revolutionaries of 1914. Peoples Publishing House, Bombay, 1945. 33 pp.

**Sardul Singh (Caveeshar)**

Lahore Fort torture Camp. Hero Publication's Lahore, 1946. 136 pp.

**Sarsfield, Landon**

Betrayal of the Sikhs, Lahore Book Shop, Lahore 1946 vii, 133 pp.

**Sen. N.B. (ed.)**

Punjab's Eminent Hisdus. New Book Society Lahore, 1943. 250 pp.

**Shiromani Gurdwara—Parbandhak Committee**

All for Law and Order. The Committee, Amritsar, 1922, 16 pp.

**Smith V.W. (Compiler)**

Akali Dal and Shiromani GurdwaraParbandhak Committee,  
Superintendent, Govt. Printing Simla, 1922.

**Swarup Singh (Sadhu)**

The Sikhs demand their homeland, Sikh University Press, Lahore,  
1946. vi 83 pp.

**Thapar, Sewaram Singh**

Reforms and the Sikhs. Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore, 1920.

**MISCELLANEOUS**

**Abdul Ghafoor, Muhammad, (Compiler)**

Dictionary of the terms used by criminal tribes in Punjab, together  
with a short history of each tribe and the names and places of  
residence of individual members for the use the police and jail officers  
serving in Punjab. Lahore, Central Jail Press, 1879, III 148 pp.

**Aggarwal, Om Parkash**

Customary law in the Punjab, Lahore. Lahore Law Book Depot,  
1939, 1058 pp.

**Aitchison, Charles Umpherston (Sir),**

Lord Lawrence and the Reconstruction of India under the Crown,  
Oxford Clarendon, Press, 1894, VI, 216 pp. (Rulers of India).

**Amar Nath**

The Development of Local Self-Government in Punjab 1849-1900, Lahore, Superintendent, Government Printing 1929 (Punjab Government Record Office Publication).

**Anderson, R.H.**

History of the 45 Rattrays Sikhs, 1914-21 London, Stifton Praed and Co., 1925.

**Azim Hussain,**

Fazl-i-Hussain: A Political Biography, Longmans, Green & Co., Bombay, 1946.

**Badenoch, A.C.,**

Punjab Industries 1911-1917, Superintendent, Government Printing, Lahore, 1917, vii, 63, XLVIII pp.

**Banden-Powell, Banden Henry,**

Handbook of the economic Products of the Punjab, Thomson Civil Engineering College Press, Roorkee, 1868, Vol. I. xxxv, 609 xv pp.

**Baden-Powell, Baden Henry**

Handbook of the Manufactures and Index of vernacular Trade and technical terms, etc., Punjab Printing Co., 1872, Vol. 2. II, IV, II, xxvi, 358, xxv pp.

**Barkley, D.G.**

The non regulations Law of the Punjab. Being a collection of rules, laws, or regulations made for the Provinces under the Punjab Administration which acquired the force of Law under the Indian Council's Act, 1861 to which are added lists of the Regulations of the Government of Fort Williams in Bengal Wholly or Partially applicable to the Punjab, Punjab Printing Co., Lahore, 1871, xiii, 445 pp.

**Barque, A.M. and Koshla, T.S., (ed.)**

Eminent Sikhs of Today, Barque and Co., Lahore, 1942 Vol. I, xi, 171 pp.



**Beech, Wood**

My Diary at the Punjab Camp Exercise, 1872-73; Being a series of letters to the "Englishman," Thacker, Spink & Co., Bombay, 1873, 113 pp.

**Birdwood, F.T.**

The Sikh Regiments in the Second World War, Jarrod and Sons, Norwich, n.d.

**Bourne, W.F.G.**

Hisdustani Musalmans and the Musalmans of Eastern Punjab, Superintendent, Government Printing, Calcutta, 1914, 110 pp.

**Bowring, L.**

Eastern Experiences, Henry S. King & Co., London, 1871, 475 pp. (Experiences of Punjab)

**Brander, N.R.**

32nd Sikh Pioneers; Regimental History, Calcutta, 1906, 2 vols.

**Briggs, John**

What are we to do with Punjab? John Madden & Co., London, 1888, 445, 32 pp.

**Broadfoot, W.**

Career of Major George Broadfoot in Afghanistan and the Punjab, John Murray and Co., London, 1888, 445, 32 pp.

**Brown, Percy**

Lahore Museum Punjab; A descriptive guide to the department of Archaeology and Antiquities, Civil and Military Gazette Lahore, . 1908, 57 pp.

**Calvert, Hubert**

The Wealth and Welfare of the Punjab, Civil and Military Gazette Press, Lahore, 1936, viii, 421 pp.

**Clark., Henry Martin,**

Roben Clark of the Punjab; Pioneer and Missionary Statesman, Andrew Melrose, London, 1907, 364 pp.

**Cole, Heary Hardy**

Preservation of National Monuments, Punjab Memorandum on ancient monuments in Eusofzai, with a description of the explorations undertaken from the 4th February to the 16th April 1883, and suggestions for the disposal of the sculpture, Government Central Branch Press, Simla, 1883, 34 pp.

**Colvin, Lan**

Life of General Dyer, 2nd edition, William Blackwood, Edinburgh, 1931, xxx, 345 pp.

**Cooper, Frederich Henry**

The Crisis in the Punjab from the 10th of May until the fall of Delhi; by a Punjabi Employee, Punjabi Press, Lahore, 1858, ii, iv, v, 154 pp.

**Darling, Malcolm Lyall**

Punjab Peasant in Prosperity and Debt, 2nd edition, Oxford University press London, 1928, xxiv, 312 pp.

— Rusticus Loquitor: The old Light and the new in the Punjab Village, Oxford University Press, London, 1929, xv, 400 pp.

— Wisdom and waste in the Punjab Village, Oxford University Press, London, 1934, xv, 368 pp.

**Dhingra, Behari Lal**

Jindi State: A brief historical and administrative sketch, Bombay, 1930.

**Diver, Mand**

Honoria Lawrence: A fragment of Indian History, John Murray & Co; London, 1936, 542 pp.

**Douie, James McCrone (Sir)**

Canal Colonies in the Punjab, Superintendent Govt Printing, Lahore, 1915.

- Punjab Assessment Digest, Superintendent Government Printing, Lahore, 1896.
- Punjab Settlement Manual, Civil and Military Gazette Press, Lahore, 1899, xiv, 246, xiv, xp. (Reprinted as Punjab Land Settlement Manual by the Controller of Printing, Punjab Chandigarh, in 1972, xxviii, 596 pp.)

**Edwardes, Emma**

Memorials of the Life and Letters of Major-General Sir Herbert B. Edwardes, Kegan Paul, Trench and Co., London, 1886, 2 volumes, 408 pp., 489 pp.

- Herbert Benjamin and Merivale, Herman, Life of Sir Henry Lawrence, Smith, Elder and Co., London, 1872, 2 vols. xii, 492 pp. xii, 396 pp.

**Ellis, James J.**

Lord Lawrence, James Nisbet, London, 1891, xi, 99 pp.

**Ellis, T.P.**

Notes on Punjab Customs, 2nd ed., Civil and Military Gazette Press, Lahore, 1921, v. 127, xvi pp.

**Elsmie, G.R.**

Notes on some of the characteristics of crime and criminals in the Peshawar division of the Punjab, Printed by W. Ball, Lahore, 1884, 147 pp.

**Francis, Edward Belcham**

Customary Law of the Tahsils of Moga, Zira and Ferozepore, Civil and Military Gazette Press, Lahore, 1891, 31 pp.

**Ganda Singh**

Maratha-Sikh Treaty of 1785, Khalsa College Amritsar, 1940 (Reprinted from the Darbar January, 1940).

- Maharaja Kaur Mal Bahadur, Sikh History Research Department, Khalsa College, Amritsar, 1941, 142 pp.

**Gibbon, Frederick P.**

The Lawrences of the Punjab, J .M. Dent & Co., London, 1908, xx, 350 pp.

**Gore, Montaque**

Remarks on the present state of Punjab, James Ridgeway, London, 1849, 17 pp.

**Gough, Hugu Henry (Sir)**

Old Memories, William, Blackwood, Edinburgh, 1897, vi, 236, 32 pp.

**Griffin, Lepel Henry (Sir)**

The law of inheritance by Chiefships as observed by the Sikhs previous to the annexation of the Punjab, Punjab Printing Co., Lahore, 1869, 109 pp.

— The Punjab Chiefs; Historical and Biographical notices of the principal families in the different divisions of the Punjab revised by Charles Francis Massy, Superintendent Government Printing, Lahore, 1890, 2 vols.

— and Massy, Charles Francis, Chiefs and Families of notice in the Punjab, revised by W.L. Coran and H.D. Craik, Superintendent Government Printing, Lahore, 1909, 2 Vols. and an appendix volume.

**Griffith, M.**

The Punjab Chiefs: Historical and Biographical notices of the Principal families in the territories under the Punjab Government Lahore, 1865.

**Griffiths, Charles John**

Native of the siege of Delhi with an account of the mutiny at Ferozepure in 1857; edited by Henry John Yonge, John Murray and Co., London, 1910, xiii, 260 pp.

**Gupta, Hari Ram**

History of the Sikhs, 3 volumes. Volume 1-1739-1768, Evolution of the Sikh Confederacies, S.N. Sarkar, Calcutta, 1939, xx, 347 pp.

- History of the Sikhs. Vol. 1, The Sikh Gurus Uttar Chand Kapur and Sons, New Delhi, 1937, xiv, 320 pp.
- Volume II-1769-1799, From Nadir Shah's invasion to the rise of Ranjit Singh, Minerva Book Shop, Lahore, 1944.
- Volume III – Trans-Sutlej Sikhs, Minerva Book Shop, Lahore, 1944.
- Studies in Later Mughal History of the Punjab, Minerva Book Shop, Lahore, 1944, xv, 348 pp.

**Handbook of the Punjab**

Eastern Rajputana and upper Sindh with a map, John Murray and Co., 1883, x, 334 pp.

**Hill, John (Major)**

History of the 15th Ludhiana Sikhs, Punjab Government Press, Lahore, 1910.

**Humphrey, R.**

Punjab Ethnography, The Randhawa Jats, Gurdaspur, District, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore, 1900 (various Pagination).

**Hutchinson, J. and Vogel, J.P.**

History of the Punjab Hill States, Superintendent, Government Printing, Lahore, 1933, 2 Volume

**Ibbeiso, Denzil Charles Telf**

Outlines of Punjab Ethnography: being extract from the Punjab Census Report of 1881, Government Printing (India) Calcutta, 1883.

- Punjab castes: Being a reprint of the chapter on “The Races, Castes and Tribes of People” in the Report on the census of Punjab, 1881, Superintendent, Government Printing, 1915, VIII, 338 pp.
- Report on the Census of Punjab taken on the 17th February, 1881, Superintendent of Government Printing, India, Calcutta, 1883, 3 Volumes. Vol I, Text and appendics C and D, Supplementary tables and instructions, Vol. 2 and 3. Final tables (various pagination).

- and Maclagan, Edward. Glossary of the tribes and castes of the Punjab and North-West Frontier Province of India, compiled by H.A. Rose, Superintendent, Government Printing, Lahore, 1919, 3 Volumes.

### **India, Army**

- History of the 1st Punjab Cavalry, Civil and Military Gazette Press, Lahore, 1887, 83 VIII pp.
- History of the 2nd Punjab Cavalry, 1849-1886 Kegan Paul and Co., London, 1888, 71 pp.
- History of the 3rd Regiment Punjab Cavalry, 1887.
- Regimental Record, 5th Regiment Punjab Cavalry-1886.
- Historical Record of the Punjab Frontier Force, Derajat Mountain Battery No.2, W. Ball and C., Lahore, 1887, 20 pp.
- Historical record of the Punjab Frontier Force Regiments, Punjab Government Press Lahore, 1888, 97 pp.
- Historical record of the Punjab Frontier Force Regiments, Punjab Government Press Lahore, 1887, 8 pp.
- Historical records of the 5th Punjab Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1887.
- Historical records of the 30th (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Infantry Brownlow's Punjabis, 1909.
- Brief History of the 3rd Battalion, 1st Punjab Regiment, 1927
- History of the 3rd Battalion 2nd Punjab Regiment, 1867—1922, 1923.
- A short history of the 4th Battalion 15th Punjab Regiment (28<sup>th</sup> Punjabi)
- Historical Record of the 4th Battalion 16th Punjab Regiment, 1931.

## **India, Army**

- Records of the 31st Battalion 21st Punjabi 1919.
- History of the 1st Sikh Infantry, 1866-1886 Thacker, Spink and Co., Calcutta, 1908, Vol. I, 109 pp.
  - History of the 1st Sikh Infantry 1846-1902); 51 Sikhs (1903-1920), 1st Battalion 12th Frontier Force Regiment (Sikhs) 1929.
  - The Historical Record of the 2nd (or Hill) Sikh Infantry Punjab Frontier Force, Punjab Government, Lahore, 1888, 46 pp.
  - Historical Records of the 3rd Sikh Infantry, 1887.
  - The historical Records, the 3rd Sikh Infantry Punjab Frontier Force 1904, 165 pp.
  - The historical records of the 3rd Sikhs, 1847-1930-31, 313 pp.
  - A brief history of the 14th Ferrozepore Sikhs.
  - Regimental records 35th Sikh Infantry 1887-1922, 1923.
  - History of 45th Sikhs (Rattray's), 2 Vols., Vol 1-1856-1914, Vol. 2-1914-1921.
  - History of 47th Sikh Infantry. War records of 47th Sikhs in the Great War, 1914-18.
  - History of Jaramiah Brayser of Brayser's Sikhs.
  - History of 23rd Sikh Pioneers.
  - History of 32nd Sikh Pioneers, 2 vols.
  - Census, Census of Punjab, Superintendent Government Printing Press, Calcutta, (Vols. for the years 1848, 1855, 1871, 1881, 1891, 1901, 1911, 1921, 1931 and 1941 are available).

- Punjab States Agency, List of leading officials, nobles and person-ages of Punjab, Central Publication Branch, Calcutta, 1905.

**India, Army**

India, Punjab States Agency, List of ruling Princes, Nobles, No-tables and principal officials, Central Publication Branch, Calcutta, 1924, 39 pp.

- Ruling and title Chiefs, Superintendent Government Printing, Calcutta, 1880.

**Innes, J-J. McLeod**

Sir Henry Lawrence: The pacificator, Clarendon Press, Oxford, 1898, 208 pp. (Rulers of India).

**Kalia, Barkat Ram**

History of the development of Police in Punjab, 1849-1905, Superintendent, Government Printing, Lahore, 1929, 118 LII p (Punjab Government Record Office Monograph, No.6).

**Kapurthala State**

His Highness. Golden. Jubilee celebration of His Highness of Kapurthala Naresh Press, Lahore, n.d. 74 pp.

- His Highness Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahador, Maharaja of Kapurthala, Selwyn & Blunt, London, -1924, 8 pp.

**Kaye, John William**

Life and Correspondence of Charles Lord Metcalfe. Revised edi-tion, Smith Elder & Co., London, 1858, 2 Vols.

**Khandalwala, Karl**

Amrita Sher-Gil, New Book Co. Ltd., Bombay, 1944.

**Kohli, Sita Ram**

Panorama of Punjab History (1747-1849 A.D.) (Outline of rise of Khalsa to Political Power) Punjab Itihas Prakashan, Chandigarh, n.d., xxiv pp. (written as foreward to Umdat-Ut-Tawarikh).

**Lake, Edward**



Sir Donald McLeod: A record of *forty* two years service in India, Religious Tract Society, London, 1874.

**Latif, Muhammad (Syed)**

Early history of Multan, Civil and Military Gazette, Press, Lahore, 1891 44 pp.

- History of the Punjab from the remotest antiquity to the present time, Calcutta Central Press, Calcutta, 1891, xix, 652 pp.

**Latif, A.**

Industrial Punjab: A Survey of Facts, Conditions, and Possibilities, Longmans, Green and Co., London, 1911, xxvii, 304 pp.

**Lawrence, George**

Reminiscences of forty-three years in India including the Cabul disasters, Captivities in Afghanistan and the Punjab and a narrative of the mutinies in Rajputana edited by W. Edwards, Joh Murray and Co., London, 1874, xiii, 315 pp.

**Leigh, M.S., (Compiler)**

Punjab and the war, Superintendent Government Printing, Lahore, 1922, 285 pp.

**Leitner, Gotlieb William**

History of Indigenous education in Punjab since annexation and in 1882 (various pagination)

- The Language and races of Dardistan, Government Central Book Depot, Lahore, 1877, 109 pp.

**Lewis Arthur**

George Maxwell Gardon: The Pilgrim Missionary of Punjab. 3rd edition. Seeley and Co., London 1890, 397, 16 pp.

**Lyall, J.B.**

Report of the Land Revenue settlement of the Kangra District, Punjab, 1865-72, Central Jail Press Lahore, 1874, xxxi, 261 xxxvii, vi. pp.

**MacMunn, George**

The History of the Sikh Pioneers: 23rd, 32nd and 34th. Sampson Lee, Marston, London, 1936, xvi, 550.

**Maconachie, R., (ed)**

Agricultural proverbs of the Punjab, Imperial Medical Hall Press, Delhi, 1890, xxiv, 308 pp.

**MacRae, H. St. G. M.**

Regimental history of the 45th Rattray's Sikhs, Robert Markhose & Co. Glasgow, 1933.

**Madan, B.K.**

Some aspects of rural economy in the Punjab: A Study of the economics of a Punjab Village, Ramakrishna & Sons, Lahore 1934, x, 52 pp.

**Majitha, Sunder Singh**

Report of the work done by different Sikh Societies in the Province in connection with the Saragarhi Memorial upto the end of January 1898, Saragarhi Memorial Sikh Central Committee, Lahore, 1898.

**Malabari, B.M. Jogendra Singh:**

Rambles with the pilgrim reformer, 1914.

**Man Mohan**

A history of the Mandi State, Lahore, 1930.

**May, C.W.**

History of the 2nd Sikhs, 12th Frontier Force Regiment 1846-1933, Mission Press, Jubbulpore 1933, 73. 153 pp.

**Mehta, Hanbans Rai**

A history of the growth and development of Western education in the Punjab 1846-1884, Superintendent, Government Printing, Lahore, 1929-73. (Punjab Government Record Office Monograph).

**Mohan Singh**

History of Punjabi Literature (1100-1923) A brief study of reactions

between Punjabi life and letters based largely on important MSS and rare and selected representative published works, the author, La-hore, n.d., 139 pp.

**Muhammad Abdul Majid**

A short history of the Patiala State, Patiala, 1910.

**Nahar Singh:**

A life of Princess Sahib Kaur of Patiala. "A heroine of deathless renown" (1773-1801 AD) Model Electric Press, Lahore, 1935, xiv, 35 p

— Raja-i-Rajjan Maharaja Amar Singh of Patiala, Model Electric Press, Lahore, 1935, 35 pp.

**Nakra, Ram Sarup**

Punjab villages during the War: An enquiry into 20 villages in the Ludhiana district, Board of Economic Inquiry, Lahore 1946, 34 pp.

**North India Chamber of Commerce (Lahore)**

Punjab: a brief survey of the commerce, agriculture, industries, and the trade of the Punjab, Times of India Press, Bombay, 1931, 44 pp.

**Nur Ahmed (Syed)**

Mian Fazl-i-Husain: A review of his life and work, Punjab Educational Press, Lahore, 1936.

Objects of Antiquarian interest in the Punjab and its dependencies, Public Works Department Press, Lahore, 1875 (various pagination)

**O'Dwyer, Michael**

India as I knew it, 1885-1925. 3rd edition, Constable, London, 1926, x, 453 pp,

— War speeches. Superintendent, Government Printing, Lahore, 1918.

**Our Punjab Frontiers:**

Being a concise account of the various tribes by which the North-West Frontier of British India is inhabited showing its present

protected and unsatisfactory state and urgent necessity that exists for its immediate reconstruction, also brief remarks on Afghanistan and our policy in reference to that country, Wyman Bros., Calcutta, 1868.

### **Punjabi Sketches**

By two friends, Marshal Bros. Edinburgh, 1899, x, 110 pp.

### **Patiala and the Great War:**

A brief history of the services of the pioneer Punjab State, Medical Society, London, 1923, 91 pp.

### **Punjab**

Alphabetical List of villages in Jalandhar, Multan, Gujrat, Delhi, Sialkot, Amritsar, Ferozepore, Shahpu.. and Rawalpindi. Government Printing Punjab Lahore, 1902.

- The division of the Punjab (on population property, democratic or economic basis). Civil and Military Gazette Press, Lahore, 1947.
- Five years of Provincial autonomy in the Punjab 1937-42. Superintendent, Government Printing, Punjab, Lahore, 1944.79, XX pp.
- General Report on the administration of the Punjab Territories comprising the Punjab Proper and the Cis and Trans-Sutlej States for the year 1851-1852. Calcutta Gazette Office, Calcutta, 1854.
- General report upon the administration of Punjab proper 1849-50 and 1850-51: Being the two first years after the annexation, Chronicle Press, Lahore, 1854, xvi, 184 pp.
- Note for the administration of Criminal tribes, Punjab 1917-1919 by Deputy Commissioner, —Criminal Tribes, Punjab, Government Printing, Lahore, 1920-10 pp.
- The Land of the five rivers: Being volume I of the Punjab Administration Report 1921-22 and containing the decennial portion of the report, Superintendent, Government Printing, Punjab, Lahore, 1928, xviii, 406 pp.

- Punjab Colony manual, revised edition, Superintendent, Government Printing, Punjab, Lahore, 1943, 6 vols.

## **Punjab**

- Punjab Criminal tribes 1917-1919, Government Printing, Punjab, Lahore, 1921, 74 pp.
- Punjab Press abstract, 1921, Superintendent Printing Punjab, Punjab, Lahore, 1922.
- Punjab records, 1866-1920, Superintendent Government Printing, Punjab (1921), Lahore, 54 Volumes.
- Records of the Punjab Government, Punjab Government Press, Lahore, 1911, 9 volumes.
- Report on the material progress of the Punjab during the decade 1881 to 1891. Superintendent, Government Printing Punjab, Lahore, 1891.
- Report on the Punjab exhibiton of arts and manufacturer 1881-82, Punjab Government Secretariat Press, Lahore, 1883, 128, 24 pp.
- Selections from records of the Government of Punjab and its dependencies (for the years) -1874, 1876, 1877, 1880. Superintendent, Punjab Government Press, Lahore.
- Selections from the public correspondence of the Punjab Administration, Chronicle Press, Lahore, 1855.
- Village directory of Shahpur, Rawalpindi, Jalandhar, Gurgaon, Attock, Multan, Muzaffargarh, Dera Gazi Khan, Jhelum, Rohtak, Mian wali, Hissar, Kamal, Ambala Districts Superintendent Government Printing Punjab, Lahore.
- Board of Economic Enquiry. Vital Statistics in the Punjab, 1901 to 1940, the Board, Lahore, 1943.
- Colonies Committee (1907-8). Report, Superintendent, Government

Printing Punjab Lahore, 1908.

**Punjab**

Forest Commission (1937-38) (Chainnan: C.C. Garbelt) Report, Superintendent, Government Printing, Punjab, Lahore, 1938. 2 volumes. 115 pp. 121 pp.

— Punjab Hindu Conference (First, Lahore 1901) Report, the Conference, Lahore, 1909. 192 pp.

**Rait, Roberts.**

Life and Campaign of Hugh First Viscount Gough, Field Marshal, Archibald Constable, Westminster, 1903, 2 volumes.

**Rattigan, William Henry (Sir)**

A digest of Civil Law for the Punjab chiefly based on the customary law as at present judicially ascertained. 4th edition, Pioneer Press, Allahabad, 1893. (Revised edition published by University Book Agency, Allahabad, 1976. 573 pp.)

**Rivas, H.T.**

The Bengal; Regulations the Acts of the Governor-General in Council and the Frontier Regulations applicable to Punjab, with notes and an index. Third edition, West Ball & Co, Lahore, 1883. 3 volumes.

**Robertson, Fredrick A.**

The customary Law of the Rawalpindi district. Civil and military Gazette, 1887, ii, 82 pp.

**Rodgers, Charles J.**

Revised list of objects of archaeological interest in Punjab. West Ball & Co., Lahore, n.d. iv, 95 pp.

**Rust, P J.**

Hindu Law applicable to Punjab, Civil and Military Gazette, Lahore, n.d. vi + 76 pp.

**Sanaullah Khan**

History of education in the Punjab, Munshi Gulab Singh & Sons, Lahore, 1932, 2 volumes.

**Sapru, Arjun Nath**

Building of the Jammu and Kashmir State, being the achievement of Maharaja Gulab Singh, Punjab Government Record office, Lahore, 1931, 90 + ix pp.

**Sardul Singh (Caveesieur)**

Two jems of the House of Phul, Sikh Tract Society, Lahore, 1920, 14 pp.

**Sethi, R.R.**

John Lawrence as Commissioner of the Jalandhar Doab 1846-49. Superintendent, Government Printing Lahore, 1930. vii+82+ xviii pp. (Punjab Government Record Office Monograph No. 10)

— (ed.) Trial of Raja Lal Singh, Superintendent, Government Printing, Lahore, 1933, 55 xxx pp. (Punjab Government Record Office Monograph No. 16)

**Shah, K.T.**

Industrialisation of the Punjab, Superintendent Government Printing Punjab, Lahore, 1941, 295 pp.

**Shahamat Ali**

Sikhs and Afghans in connexion with India and Persia immediately before and after the death of Ranjeet Singh, John Murray and Co. London, 1847, xxii, 550 pp.

— The History of Bahawalpur, John Murray and Co., London 1848.

**Sharma, Diwan Chand**

Hindu Heroes and Heroines, Macmillan & Co., London 1937, 98 pp.

**Shearer, J.E.**

History of the 1st Battalion, 15th Punjab Regiment 1857-1937, Gale and Polden, Aldershot, 1937. xi, 100 pp.

**Shirley, S.R. Compiler**

History of the 54th Sikh Frontier Force previously designated 4th Sikhs Punjab Frontier Force 1846 to 1914, Gale and Polden, Aldershot,

1915. xii, 219 pp.

**Smith R. Bosworth**

Life of Lord Lawrence. 2nd edition. Smith, Elder & Co., London, 1883, 2 volumes xiii, 536 pp. xvi 654 pp.

**Steel, Flore Annie**

Tales of the Punjab told by the people with illustrations by J. Lockwood Kipling and notes by R.C. Temple, Macmillan & Co., London 1894. xvi, 395 pp.

**Sunder Singh (Ramgarhia)**

Annals of the Ramgarhia Sardars, the author, Amritsar, 1902, 62 pp.

**Talbot, F.E.G. (Colonel)**

The 14th King George's own Sikhs. The 1st Battalion (K.G.O.) (Ferozepur Sikhs) the 11th Sikh Regiment 1846-1933. Royal United Services Institute, London 1937, vii, 164 pp.

**Thorburn, Septimus Smet**

Musalmans and money lenders in the Punjab. William Blackwood, London, 1930. iv, 198 pp.

— Punjab in peace and war, William Blackwood, Edinburgh, 1904, 364 pp.

— Report on peasant indebtedness and Land alienations to money lenders in parts of Rawalpindi Division, Civil and Military Gazette Press, Lahore, 1896, 53, 80 pp.

**Thornton, Thomas Henry**

History of the Punjab and of the rise, progress and present condition of the sect and nation of the Sikhs. W.H.Allen & Co., London, 1846, 2 vols.

**Tika Ram**

Sir Chhotu Ram: Apostle of Hindu-Muslim Unity n.d.

**Trevaskis, Hugu Kennedy**

The land of five rivers: An economic history of the Punjab from the



earliest times to the year of grace 1890, Oxford University Press, London, n.d. xx, 372 pp.

- Punjab of today: An economic Survey of Punjab in recent years 1890-1925. Civil and Military-Gazette Press, Lahore, 1931, 2 vols.

**Trotter, Lionel James.**

Lord Lawrence: A sketch of his public career. W.H. Allen and Co. London, 1880, xii, 132 pp.

**Tupper, Charles Lewis (Sir) (ed).**

Punjab Customary law, Superintendent Government Printing, Calcutta, 1881. 3 vols. xiv, 171 pp, 289 pp. V, 225 pp.

**Usborne, C.F.**

Punjabi Lyrics and proverbs, Civil and Military Gazette; Lahore, 1905.65 pp.

**Walker, Thomas Gardon Sir)**

Punjab Customary Law. Volume 5. The Customary Law of Ludhi-ana district, Calcutta Central Press, Calcutta 1885. xii, 93 pp.

**Whitehead, S.P.**

Catalogue of coins in the Punjab Museum, Superintendent, Government Printing Lahore, 2 volumes.

**Wikeley, J.M.**

Punjabi Muslamans, Superintendent Government Printing, Calcutta, 1922, 132 pp.

**Wilson, Anne C.**

After five years in India or lifeaod work in a Punjab District. Blackie and Co. London, 1895. 312, 32 pp.

**Yate, A.C.**

Lieutenant-Colonel John Houghton, Commandant of the 36th Sikhs, a hero of Tirah: A memoir. John Murray and Co. London, 1900 xvi, 238 pp.

## **HISTORIOGRAPHY, BIBLIOGRAPHY AND PERIODICALS**

### **Ganda Singh, (Compiler)**

Contemporary sources of Sikh history, the compiler, Amritsar, 1938.  
15 pp.

### **Punjab, Civil Secretariat**

Press List of old records in the Punjab Civil Secretariat Record Office,  
1804 to 1857. Superintendent Government Printing, La-hore, 25  
volumes.

### **Punjab Public Library (Lahore)**

Classified Catalogue. The Library, Lahore, 1909 (Various pagination).

## **PERIODICALS**

Civil and Military Gazette. 1876 Daily, Civil and Military Gazette Press,  
Lahore.

Durbar (The Khalsa College Magazine) 1916 - Monthly. Khalsa College,  
Amritsar. (English Punjabi, Urdu).

Ghadr. 1913. San Francisco.

Khalsa Advocate, 1903 to 1923. Monthly and later weekly. Tribune press,  
Lahore and Wazir-i-Hindu Press Amritsar.

Khalsa Herald. 1911. Vancouver

Khalsa Review. 1930 Monthly 39 Temple Road, Lahore. The First Board of  
editors: Pritam Singh Bhai Jodh Singh

Khalsa Review. Gurmukh Nihal Singh, Teja Singh Puran Singh and Bawa  
Harkishan Singh.

Lahore Chronicle. 1949.

- Lahore Directory with Diary. 1899. Annual. Civil and Military Gazette Press, Lahore, Compiler: S.H. D'arcy.
- Patiala Post 1944. Monthly. Ministry of Information Patiala State, Patiala.
- Punjab. 1928. Lahore.
- Punjab Advocate. 1912. Lahore.
- Punjab Law Reporter. 1930-fortnightly. Lahore. 36 Sector 9-A, Chandigarh.
- Punjab Notes and Queries. 1883-87. Monthly. Pioneer Press, Allahabad. (Editor): R.E. Temple.
- Quarterly Civil List for the Punjab. Quarterly—Superintendent Government Printing, Lahore.
- Report on the administration of the Punjab and its dependencies. 1850. Annual. Superintendent Govt. Printing, Lahore.
- Sikh Tract Society (Lahore). Annual Report. 1881. Annual The Sikh Tract Society, Lahore.
- Sikhs and Sikhism. 1903-1905. Weekly Gujranwala Mercantile Press, Lahore.

## AUTHOR INDEX

- Abdul Ghafoor 143  
Aggarwal, Om Parkash 143  
Aggarwal, Ramesh R.  
Aggarwal, Subhash C. 89  
Adhikari, Gangadhar M. 138  
Agnihotri, Rama Kant 93  
Ahluwalia, Jasbir Singh (2) 42-93  
Ahluwalia M.L. 54-73  
Ahluwalia; Rajendra Singh 21  
Ahluwalia, Sadhu Singh 93  
Ahmed-Shah, E. 42  
Ahuja, Anand Mohan 18  
Ahuja, N.D. (3)(1) (2) 1, 42, 59  
— Roshan Lal and Phul, Gurdial Singh 59 Ahuja, Roshan Lal (2) 67  
Aijazuddin, F.S. 93  
Aitchison, Charles Umpherston (2) 133, 143  
Ajit, Singh (Dr) (2) 2, 42  
Ajit Singh 133  
Ajit Singh (Sarhadi) 73  
Ajudhia Parshad (Diwan) 67  
Alakh Dhari (2) 73  
Alexander Michael and Anand, Sushila 67 Allen, Marguerite 54  
Amar Nath 144  
Amar Singh 138  
Amole, Sannukh Singh 21  
Amrik Singh (2) (1) 2, 42  
Anand, Balwant Singh (2) (1) (1) (1) 2, 18, 73, 93  
Anand G .S. 18  
Anand, Jagjit Singh and others 73  
Anand, Mulk Raj 93

Anderson, R.H. 144  
Appaswamy, Jaya (2)93  
Archer, John Clark 119  
Archer, W.G 59  
Ardaman Singh Bhai 42, 93  
Arora, Raj Kumar (4) (1) 42,94  
Arshi, Pardeep Singh 52  
Aryan, K.C. (2) 94  
Attar Singh (1)(1) 52,74  
Aurora, G.S. 59  
Avtar Singh 43  
Awat Singh Mehtab Singh, R.S. 119  
Azir Hussain (2) 94-144

Bagha, Ajit Singh 2 18-21  
Bachan Singh 124  
Baden-Powell, Baden Henry 2 144  
Badenoch, A.C. 144  
Bajwa, Harcharan Singh 74  
Bajwa, Suinder Kaur 54  
Bal, Sarjit Singh (6) 2, 67, 94  
Bal Krishna  
Balbir Singh 22, 21  
Baldeo Singh 119  
Balkar Singh  
Bali, A.N. 94  
Bali, Jang Bahadur 54  
Baljit Kaur (Tulsi) 37, 38  
Balwant Singh 17, 133  
Bamford, P.G. 94  
Bancroft, N.W. 133  
Banerjee, Mil Chandra 3 2,43,59,67,129  
Banerjee, Indu Bhushan 2 59  
Banerji, S.N. 133  
Banga Indu, 2 94  
Barkley, D.G 144  
Barnabas, A.P. 94  
Barque, A.M. 144  
Barr William

Barrier, Norman Gerold 4 89  
Barston, A.E. 60, 129  
Bawa, Chhajju Singh 2 119  
Bawa, G.S. 32, 55  
Bawa, Harkishan Singh 2 74  
Bawa, I.S.  
Bawa, *Jiwan* Singh  
Beadott, Henry Cecil  
Bedi, B.P.L.(3) 2, 32, 3S, 60  
Bedi Gurbanchan Singh 2 32  
Bedi, Krishan Singh 94  
Bedi, Sohinder Singh 95  
Beech, Wood 145  
Bell, Thomas Evans 133  
Beotra, B.R. (2) 95  
Besant, Annie 119  
Bhag Singh (Captain)  
Bhagat Singh (2) 3, 95  
Bhalla, Bhushan Chander (20)  
Bhan Singh 74  
Bhatia, H.S. 90  
Bhatia S.S. 3  
Bhatnagar, Gurnam Saran 95  
Bhave, Vinoba 32  
Bhola Nath  
Bingley, A.H. 50, 129  
Bir, Bhagwant Singh 3  
Bir, Raghbir Singh 40,43  
Birdwood, F.T. 145  
Bisheshwar Prasad 95  
Bloomfield M, 119  
Bourne, Frederick Chalmers' Bourne, W.F.G. 145  
Bowering, L. 145  
Brander, H.R. 145  
Brass, Paul R. 95  
Briggs, John 145  
Brijpal Singh 95  
Broadfoot, W. 145  
Brown, Emily Clara 74

Brown James 60, 129  
Brown Percy 145  
Budha Prakash 95, 96  
Buist, George 67, 134  
Burton, R.G 134  
Buck C.H. 95

Caine, Caesar 68  
Calvert, Hubert 145  
Caulfied, James 134  
Chaddha, Mehar Singh 96  
Chaddha, Tilak Raj 74  
Chanda Singh (2) 52  
Chandher, Gunnukh Singh (Bhai) 152  
Charan Singh (2) 127  
Charanjit Singh  
Chatterjee, Debendranath 21  
Chatterjee, Suniti Kumar 21  
Chatterjee Yatindra Mohan (2) 119  
Chaudhury, Balmokand 74  
Chawla, Harbans Singh 3  
Chellaram, (3) 33, 38  
Chhabra, G.S. 96  
Chib, Sukhdev Singh 96  
Chief Khalsa Diwan (2) 43, 127  
Chopra Barkat Rai 196  
Chopra, Gulshan Lal (2) 68  
Christopher Shackle 60  
Clark, Henry 145  
Clarke, S.E.J. 134  
Cole, Henry Hardy (2) 125, 146  
Cole, John Jones 134  
Cole, W. Owen 43, 60  
Coley, James 134  
Colvin, Ian 146  
Cook, Hugh 68  
Cooper, Frederick Henry 146  
Court, Henry 129  
Cunningham, Joseph Davey 60, 129

Currie Frederick 134  
Cust, Roben Neadham 129

Dalip Singh (4) 4, 43  
Daljeet Singh 44  
Daljit Singh 40, 57  
Daljit Singh (Raja) (9) 18, 29, 40, 120, 129  
Darbara Singh 2 74.  
Darling, Macolmn Lyall (2) 146  
Darshan Singh (3) 18, 3,44  
Dass, J.R. 96  
Data, Paira Singh (2) 60  
Datta, V.N.(2) 74, 96  
Davies, Alfred Mervyn 130  
Dean, S.F. 21  
Deol, Gurdev Singh (3) 44, 61, 75  
Dewan, Jagdish Chandra 96  
Dewan Singh 3, 33  
Dhami, M.S. 75  
Dhami, Sadhu Singh 120  
Dhanpat Rai 75  
Dharam Paul 3  
Dharam Vira (2) 21, 75  
Dhawan, S.K. 18  
Dhillon, Gurdarshan Singh 75  
Dhillon, N.S. (2) 29,44  
Dhiman, R. 97  
Dhingra, Behari Lal 146  
Dilgeer, Harjinder Singh 52, 55  
Diver Mand 146  
Douie, James McGrove (Sir) 146  
D'Souza, Victor S. 97  
Dugal, Raghbir Singh 4  
Duggal, Kartar Singh 1,44  
Duggal, S.L. 97  
Duni Chand 139  
Dunlop, J. 134  
Durlab Singh 75, 139



Economist 134  
Education Committee, Chief Khalsa Diwan  
Edwartes, Emma 147  
Edwardes, Herbert Benjamin (2) 135  
Ellis, James J. 147  
Ellis, T.T. 147  
Elsmie, GR. 147  
Elvin Herald 97  
Everson, Norma 97

Falcon, R.W. 130  
Farooqi, Bashir Ahmed 135  
Fatesh Singh (Sant) (3) 75  
Fauja Singh (13) 4, 16, 19, 22, 44, 55, 68, 76, 90, 97  
Featherston, Donald 68  
Feroz Chand 76  
Field Dorothy 120  
Fifth Birth Centenary Celebration Committee (Gauhati) 4  
Francis, Edward Belchan 147  
Francis, Eric 4  
Freemantile, Lachchman Singh 52  
Fumeaux, Rupert 76

Gahir, Gurcharan Singh  
Ganda Singh (29)  
Gandhi, Surjit Singh  
Ganesh Das, 97  
Ganda Singh 4, 17, 19, 22, 44, 57, 61, 66, 68, 76, 90, 97. 105.127,  
130,135,147,162.  
Garg, B.R., 76  
Ganesh Das, 97  
Gardner, Alexander  
Gargi Balwant, 98  
Garret, H.L.O. (2) 135  
Ghai, Charan Singh 76  
Ghalib Club 4  
Ghosh Ajoy 76  
Gian Singh 40

Gibbone Fredrick. P. 147  
Gill, Harjeet Singh 98  
Gill, Jarnail Singh 4  
Gill, Pritam Singh (6) 4, 19, 45, 61  
Gopal Singh (9) 5, 22, 28, 33, 39, 45, 61  
Gordon, John H. 130  
Gore, Montague 148  
Goswami, B.N. (2) 69, 98  
Gough, Charles John Stanley 135  
Gough, Hugh Nenry (Sir), 148  
Greenless, Duncan 29  
Gregorius (Bishop) 5  
Grewal, J.S. (S) 5, 19, 22, 62, 69  
Grewal, Kulwant Singh 22  
Greirson, G.A. 98  
Griffin, Lepel Henry (Sir) (2) 135, 148  
Griffiths, M. 148  
Griffiths, Charles John 148  
Guilford, E. 1 120  
Gujrati, Balwant Singh 62  
Gulati, Kailash Chander 76  
Gulcharan Singh 69  
Guleria, J.S. 45  
Gulshan Rai 139  
Gupta, B.S. (2) 5, 19  
Gupta, Hari Ram (7) 1, 5, 62, 69, 98, 148  
Gupta Manmatnath 77  
Gur Rattan Pal Singh 77  
Gurbachan Singh p9  
Gurbakash Singh 29  
Gurcharan Singh 99  
Gurdian Singh 33  
Gurdev Singh 45, 77  
Gurdit Singh 77  
Gurmit Singh (2) 5, 45, 62, 77,  
Gurmukh Singh (4) 126, 130  
Gurmukh Nihal Singh (5) 5, 120  
Gurnam Singh 76  
Guru Nanak Club, 128

Gursharan Singh 33  
Gustafson. W. Eric 90  
Gyam, S.S.  
Hamm, F.R. 6  
Hans, Surjit Singh 99  
Harbans Singh (Dr) 6, 52, 55, 77, 90  
Harbans Singh (Doabia) (5) 19, 22, 29, 33, 46, 120  
Harbans Singh (Prof) (9) 62, 69  
Harbhajan Singh  
Hardikar N.S. 77  
Hardyal (Lala) 77  
Hari Singh (2) 46, 96  
Hari Singh (Shergill) 99  
Harjinder Singh (3) 99  
Harjinder Singh Dilgeer 55  
Harnam Dass 6  
Harnam Singh (13) 6, 31, 33, 46, 63, 130, 139  
Harnam Singh Ballabh  
Harnam Singh (Shan) 5 6, 31, 46  
Hasrat Bikramajit (3) 69, 99  
Hazara Singh 7  
Helweh Arthur Wesley 63  
Hemant 78  
Henty, George Alfred 70  
Hill John (Major) 149  
Hira Singh 135  
Hitkari. S.S. 99  
Honigberger, John Martin  
Horniman, B.G. 140.  
Hukam Singh 57, 78  
Humbley, W.W.W. 135  
Humphreys, R. 149  
Hunter, Lord  
Hutchinson, J. 149

Ibbetson. Denszil Charles Jolf (3) 149  
Ikyananda (Sadhu) 120  
Indar Singh 12

India (5) - Army 150, 151, 152  
Indian National Congress 140  
Indian States People Conference 140  
Indra Krishan 136  
Innes, Arthur Donald 70  
Innes, J.J Mxleod 152  
International Seminar 'Guru Nanak Life and Teachings. 7  
— Iqbal Singh 79  
Isemonger, F:C:140  
Ishar Singh (2) 7, 46  
Iyengar, K.R. Srinivasa 7  
Iyer, S. Ranga 140  
Izmirlan, Harry (Jr) 100

Jacquemont, Victor Vincelas 100  
Jadish Singh 19  
Jagjit Singh (4) 7, 22, 46, 63, 116  
Jagjit Singh (Kanwar) (2) 23  
Jain. H.R. 100  
Jain, Ninnal Kumar 47  
Jain, S.C. (Dr.) 47  
Jalandhari, Surjit 100  
Jammu, Parkash Singh 100  
Jan Sangh (Punjab) 79  
Jang Bahadur 1  
Jaswant Singh (2) 33, 79  
Jaswinder Singh 63, 80  
Jitinder Kaur 80  
Jodh Singh (Bhai) (11) 7, 16, 28, 31, 34, 39, 47, 120, 124  
Jogendra Singh (Sir) (6) 8, 120, 124, 128  
Joginder Singh 70  
Johar, Surinder Singh (8) 8, 20, 23, 47, 55, 80  
Jolly, Surjit Singh 63  
Jopes, Kenneth W.  
Joshi, Chand 101  
Joshi P.C. 101  
Joshi. V.C. 80  
Juergensmeyer, Mark 90

Kacher, Hans Raj 136  
Kahol, Om Prakash 80  
Kalis, Barkat Ram 152  
Kalia, D.R. 101  
Kalra, Balwant Singh 55  
Kamla, Akali 8  
Kant, Ninnal 70  
Kanwaljit Kaur 53  
Kapur, B.L. 8  
Kapur, M.L. 70  
Kapur, Prithipal Singh 1, 8  
Kapur Singh (5) 8, 23, 80  
Kapurthala State, His Highness 152  
Karamchandani, Pritam Das V. (2) 34  
Karandikar, M.A. 9  
Kartar Singh (12) 9, 23, 39, 55, 63, 121, 124, 140  
Kaye, John William 152  
Kesri Singh (Kaviraj) 101  
Khandalawala, Karl 152  
Khanna, B.S. 101  
Khanna, K.C. 70  
Khanna, Rattan Lal 101  
Khazan Singh (7) 56, 80, 121, 126, 141,  
Khilani, N.M. 101  
Khosla, D.G. 58  
Khosla, Gopal Das 80  
Khosla, Surendra Nath (2) 102  
Khullar, K.K. (2) 70, 81  
Khushdeva Singh (2) 9, 81  
Khushwant Singh 23, 32, 34, 47, 64, 69, 70, 81, 102  
Khushwaqt Rai 71  
Kiernan Victor G. 136.  
Kirpal Prem Nath 141  
Kirpal Singh (6) 64, 81, 102  
Kirpal Singh 34, 47  
Kohli SitaRam (4) 71, 136, 152  
Kohli Surinder Singh (6) 9, 20, 23, 28, 47  
Krishna Chaitanya 102  
Kulbir Singh 9  
Kumar H.C. 131

Kundan Singh 9

Lafant, Jean Marie 71

Lahori, Lajwanti

Lajpat Rai (Lala) 81, 141

Lake, Edward 152

Lakshman Singh (Bhagat) (9) 9,24, 64, 121, 128, 131

Lal, P-34

Lal Singh 81

Lal Singh Gyani

Lalvani, K.T 9

Latif, Muhammad (Syed) 153

Lawrence George 153

Lawrence-Archer, James, Henry 136

Loyal, Naunihal Singh 36

Leaf Murray J. 102

Leigh, M.S. 153

Leitner, Gotlieb William 153

Lewis Arthur 153

Loehlin, C.H. (4) 24, 29, 39, 36

Login, E. Dalhousie 136

Lou Singh 37

Lowas, George H. 64

Lyall, Naunihal Singh 34

Lyal, J.B. 153

Macauliffe, Max Arthur (12) 9, 24, 47, 121, 131

M'Gregor, W.L. 131

Mcleod, W.H. (4) 10, 30, 48, 64

Macmaunn, George 154

Macclnachie, R. 154

Macpherson, Andrew John. 136

Macrae, H.St G.M. 154

Madan, B.K. 154

Madanjeet Singh 48

Mahajan, Jagmohan 71

Mahajan, Mehar Chand 102

Maharashtra State Lata Lajpat Rai Centenary Committee

Mool, Ujagar Singh 102  
Maghowalia, B.S. 39  
Mani, Darshan Singh 24  
Majitha Sunder Singh 154  
Majithia Surender Singh 34, 49  
Majithia, Umrao Singh 131  
Majumdar, B.N. 71  
Malcolm, John 131  
Mala Singh 10, 24  
Malabari, B.M. 154  
Malhotra, S.L. 102  
Malik Arjan Das 103  
Man, Arjan Singh (4) 20, 24, 29, 121  
Man Mohan 154  
Mangat Rai (2) 103  
Manjit Singh (5) 24, 41, 81  
Manmohan Singh 28, 30, 32  
Mansukhani Gobind Singh (9) 10, 17, 24, 29, 39, 48,  
Marenco, Ethie K. (2) 64  
Mathur, Y.B. 103  
Maunder, R.S. 34  
May C.W. 154  
Mehar Singh (2) 35, 55  
Mehar Chand 131  
Mehta, Harbans Rai 103, 154  
Menon, Raghav R. 103  
Mitra, H.H. 141  
Mittal, S.C. 82  
Mohan Singh (6) 103  
Mohan Singh 10, 48, 141, 154  
Mohinder Singh 82  
Moin, S 137  
Mongia, Gurmukh Singh 121  
Mookherji, Radha Kumud 82  
Mookherji, B.S. 55  
Mubarak Singh 103  
Muhammad Abdul Majid 155  
Mukh Dayal 131  
Mukherjee K.K. 104  
Mul Raj 82

Muller, C.F. 132  
Mandy, Talbat. 141  
Murray, William (Captain) 104  
Nagar Purushottam 82  
Nagina Singh 121  
Nahar Singh (6) 82, 121, 132, 155  
Nahar Singh (Bhai) 64  
Nair, Lajpat Rai (2) 137  
Nakra, Ram Sarup 155  
Nand Lal 24  
Nand Singh (Bhai) 122  
Nanda, J. 83  
Nara, Ishar Singh (Giani) 25  
Narain Singh (6) 10, 25, 35, 104, 132  
Narang, Gokul Chand (2) 65  
Narang, Kirpal Singh (2) 11, 104  
Narendra Nath 141,  
Narendrapal Singh 30  
Narinderjit Singh 56  
National Council of Applied Economic Research 104  
Naqvi G.A 104  
Nayar, Baldev Raj (2) 83, 104  
Nayyar, Gurbachan Singh 83  
Nazeer Ali Shah 104  
Nehru, Jawahar Lal (2) 75, 83  
Newell, H.A. 56  
Nihal Singh Nijhawan, P.K. 25, 53  
Nijjar, Bakhshish Singh (4) 71, 104  
Nirmal Singh 11  
Nizami, Khaliq Ahmad 105  
North India Chamber of Commerce 155  
Nundy, Alfred (2) 141  
Nur Ahmed (Syed) 155  
Nur Muhammad 137

O'Dwyer, Michael 155  
Om Parkash 105  
Onkar Nand 83



Oommen, T.K. 105  
Oren, Stephen 83  
Osborne, W.O. 71, 137, 105  
Pandy, Deena Badhau 105  
Punjab University, Economic Department 105  
Panikar K.M. 137  
Panjwani Chanchaldas 11  
Pannikar, K.M. (2) 122  
Parkash Singh (3) 25, 35, 48  
Parminder Singh 105  
Parry, R.E. 132  
Partap Singh (Giani) (2) 49, 56  
Patiala and the Great War 156  
Patiala Enquiry Committee 156  
Pavate, D.C. 105  
Payne, C.H.A. 132,  
Peace, M.L. (18) 17, 30, 36, 37, 38, 39, 49, 58, 83  
Pearay Mohan 141  
PEPSU 108  
Petrie, D. 142  
Pettigrew, Joyce 106  
Phulan Rani 20  
Pineau Frederic 122  
Pothohari 128  
Prahlad Rai 124  
Prem, O.S. 11  
Premka Kaur 11, 30  
Prinsep, Henry T. 137  
Priar, Lilian Faith Loveday 83  
Pritam Kaur 11  
Pritam Singh 49, 106, 137  
Przyluski J. 106  
Punjab 106, 107, 108, 109, 142, 156, 157, 158,  
— Board of Economic Enquiry  
— Civil Secretariat 162  
— Colonies Committee (1907-8)  
— Election Department 109  
— Legislative Council 110

Punjab Agricultural University 11  
Punjab Public Library 162  
Punjabi Sketches. 156  
Puran Singh (22) 11,17,25, 111, 122, 132  
Puri, J.R. 7, 12  
Puri, L.R. 30

Radha Krishnan, S. 12  
Raghvan A. Srinivasa 12  
Raghunath Rai 111  
Rai, Satya M. 84  
Rai, Robert S. 158  
Raj Hermise Nirmal 49  
Raja Ram 84  
Rajinder Kaur. 49  
Rajinder Singh (2) 2, 42  
Rajput A.B. 142  
Ram Dayal (Bhai) 132  
Ram Singh 20  
Ramakrishna, Lajwanti 111  
Ramdev, Joginder Singh 25  
Ranbir Singh (2) 49, 53  
Ranbir Singh 20  
Randhawa, Gurdeep Singh 35  
Randhawa, M.S. 84, 111  
Randhir Singh (Bhai) (2) 57, 84  
Ranganathananda Swami. 111  
Ranjit Singh 17  
Ratual, Sardar Singh 50  
Rattan Singh 84  
Rattigan, William Henry (Sir) 158  
Ray, Niharranjan 53  
Rishi, Weer Rajendra 111  
Rivaz, H.T. 158  
Robertson, Frederick Alexander 158  
Rodgers, Charles J. 158  
Rup Singh 122  
Rupert, C.L. 122  
Rust, P.J. 158

Rustomji, KJ. 111

Saberwal, Satish 111

Sadler 122

Safoor, Pritam Singh 1

Sahi, Joginder Singh 57

Sahib Kaur 50

Sahib Singh 12, 26

Sahni, Ruchi Ram 57

Sahota, D.S. 84

Sahota, Sohan Singh 84

Saini, Bakhtawar Singh 112

Sale, L. 126

Sambhi, Piara Singh 43, 60

Sampooran Singh 40, 50

Sampuran Singh 122

Sansullah Khan 158

Sandhu, Avtar Singh 137

Sangat Singh 35

Santokh Singh (2) 50, 122

Sanyal, Jitendra Nath 85

Sardul Singh Caveeshat (15) 85, 123, 124, 126, 138, 142, 159

Sarkar, K.M. 112

Sarkar, S.S.

Sarsfield, London 143

Sarup Singh 86, 123

Satbir Singh 26

Savitri Devi 128

Scott, George Batty 65

Seagrim, Dudley 132

Seetal, Sohan Singh (7) 26, 72, 112

Sungh 12

Shegal Manmohan 12

Sekhon, Sant Singh 12, 40,

Sen N. B. (Ed). 143

Sethi, Amarjit Singh 50

Sethi, G.R. 126

Sethi, R.R. (4) 72, 159

Shackle, C. 30, 41

Shah, K.T. 159

Shah Muhammad 112  
Shahamat All, (2) 159, 112  
Shamsher Singh (4) 12, 26  
Shanta Sarabjit Singh 13  
Sharma, Bodh Raj 112  
Sharma, Chandra Prakash 38  
Sharma, Diwan Chand 159  
Sharma Harbans Lal 13  
Sharma, S.L. 85  
Sharma, Sri Ram 85  
Shearer, J.E. 159  
Sher Singh (11) 50, 113  
Sher Singh 13, 26, 35, 85  
Sher Singh (Prof) 125  
Sher Singh (Sher) 50  
Shergill, Hari Singh (Bhai) 13  
Shirley, S.R. 159  
Shiromani Gurdwara Parbandhak Committee Shivsham Singh lhumbai 58  
Sidhu, Bhagwant Singh 65  
Sikh Educational Conference 128  
Sikh Study Circile (Los Angeles) 13  
Sikka, Ajit Singh (3) 13, 65  
Singh, K. 13, 65  
Singh, Lou 30  
Singh, O.P. 72  
Singh Sabha (Sangla Hill) 128  
Sinha, Narendra Krishna (3) 72, 113  
Smith, R. Bosworth 160  
Smith. V.W. 143  
Smyth, V. Carmichael 138  
Smyth, Ralph 138  
Sobti, Harcharan Singh 50  
Sodhi, Brijinder Singh (2) 51  
Sodhi, Hazara Singh 126  
Sodhi, Makhan Singh (Baba) 51  
Sohan Singh 31, 35, 35, 132  
Sohan Singh (Josh) 86  
Sood, D.R. 72, 113  
Spate, O.H.K. 65

Steinbach, Henry (2) 113  
Steel, Flora Annie 160  
Stephens, Ian 53, 57  
Stulpnagel, C. Rebsch 133  
Subhani, Akhtar 113  
Suchet Singh 126  
Sudarshan Singh 53  
Suddhasatwananda (Swami) 32  
Sundar Singh  
Sundar Singh (Ramgarhia) (2) 123, 160  
Sunder Singh (Bhai) 127  
Sundram, G.A. 127  
Suri, Lalit Mohan 43  
Surjit Singh Gandhi 61  
Suri, Paropkar Singh 53  
Suri, Sohan Lala 113  
Suri V.S. (4) 65, 113  
Surma, M.S. (3) 28, 53  
Sutantar Singh (3) 28, 53  
Swamp Singh (Sadhu) 143  
Swatantar, Swami, 114  
Swinson, Arthur 86  
Swynnerton, Charles 114  
Syngal, Munna Lal. 84

Takhat Singh (Bhai) 128  
Talbot, F.E.G. (Colonel) 160  
Talbot, Ian 72  
Talib, Gurbachoo Singh (16) 20, 26, 28, 31, 35, 37, 58, 65, 87, 114  
Toodon, Parkash 114  
Tara Singh (Master) 87  
Taran Singh (3) 14, 51, 53  
Tarlok Singh 114  
Teja Singh (Justice) 14  
Teja Singh (Prof) (29) 31, 32, 36, 41, 54, 51, 66, 123, 127, 133, 138, 143  
Teja Singh (Soot) 14  
Temple, R.C. 114  
Thackwell, Edward Joseph 138

Thandani, Jaya (2) 26  
Thakur, Gopal 87  
Thakur Singh 14  
Thapar, Sewaram Singh (4) 133  
Thind, Bhagat Singh 123  
Thompson, M.R. 51  
Thorburn, Septimus Smet (3) 160  
Thornton, Thomas Henry 160  
Tika Ram 160  
Trevaskis, Hugh Kennedy 160  
Trikha, J.K. 14  
Trilochan Singh (14) 14, 18, 20, 26, 31, 38, 40, 51, 58, 115  
Trotter, Lionel James 116  
Trumpp, Erst 28  
Tucket, Francis 87  
Tupper, Charles Lewis (Sir) 161  
Tuteja, Kundan Lal 87

Ujagar Singh 15  
Uppal S.S. 27  
Uprety, Prem Raman 115  
Usborne, C.F. 161

Vaidy, G.M. 1, 15  
Vanden, Dungen, P.H.M. 115  
Varma, Sharad Chandra 15  
Vaswani. T.L. (3) 15, 123  
Ved Prakash 66, 115  
Verma, Manju 115  
Vidayalankar, J.E. 87  
Vir Singh (Bhai) (6) 36  
Virdi S. 115  
Virk, B.S. 15  
Virk, Kulwant Singh 87

Waheeduddin (Syed) 72  
Walia, Ramesh 87

Waliullah Khan, Muhammad 57  
Walgi (Pandit). 123  
Walker, Thomas Gordon (Sir) 161  
Warren Unna 115  
Wazir Singh 16, 51  
Webster, John C.B. 66, 115  
Weidenfeld, A.G 88  
Whitehead, R.B. 101  
Wikeley, Charles 128  
Wilson, Anne C. 161  
Wilson H.H. 115  
Wylam, P.M. (4) 16, 51  
Wyon, John 116  
  
Yate, A.C. 1611  
Yong Men's Sikh Association (Lahore) 129

## TITLE INDEX

- A Bibliography of Patiala & East Punjab States Union 90  
A Biographical Sketch of Guru Gobind Singh 24  
A Brief Account of Freedom Movement 76  
A Brief Account of Military Sikhs Struggle for Religious Freedom 139  
A Brief History of 14th Ferozepur Sikhs 151  
A Brief History of Golden Temple 125  
A Brief History of Harimandir 126  
A Brief History of Services of the Pioneer Punjab State 156  
A Brief Life sketch of Guru Gobind Singh 26  
A Case for Punjabi Speaking State  
A Collection of Treaties, Engagements and Sunnuds Relating to India &  
Neighbouring Countries 133  
A Concise List of Sikh Martyrs 60  
A Critical & Comparative Study of the Janam Sakhis of Guru Nanak upto  
the middle of 18th Century 7  
A Critical Study of Adi Granth 28  
A Critical Study of an hitherto unknown Hukamnama of Guru Gobind  
Singh 21  
A Critique of Sikhism 45  
A Digest of Civil law for the Punjab Chiefly based on the customary law  
158  
A Guru Nanak Glossary 30  
A History of the Khalsa College Amritsar 57  
A History of the Mandi State 154  
A History of the Reigning Family of Lahore with some account of Jammu  
Rajas, the Sikh Soldiers and their Sardars 138  
A History of the Growth and Development of Western Education in the  
Punjab, 1846-1884 154  
A Journal of the Sutlej Campaign of 1845-46 and also of Lord Harding's  
tour in the following winter 134



A life of Princess Sahib Kaur of Patiala 155  
 A life Sketch of Guru Nanak 5  
 A Paper on Sikhism read before the Calcutta Religious Convention held in  
 April 1909 120  
 A Plea for Punjabi State 79  
 A Plea for Punjabi Speaking State 78  
 A Select Bibliography of the Sikhs and Sikhism 90  
 A Select Bibliography (including Haryana) 1939-1979 89  
 A Short History of the 4th Battalion 15th Punjab Regiment (28<sup>th</sup> Punjabi)  
 150  
 A Short History of Guru Nanak 14  
 A Short History of the Patiala State 155  
 A Short History of the Sikhs 66  
 A Short History of the Sikhs 132  
 A Study of Communist Movement in the Punjab 74  
 A Unilingual Punjabi State and Sikh Unrest: A Statement 77  
 A Year on the Punjab Frontier in 1848-49 135  
 An Account of the Ghadr Conspiracy 140  
 An Indian Guerilla War: The Sikh People's war 1699-1768 103 About Sri  
 Guru Granth Sahib 28  
 Account of Sikhism from Dabistan-i-Mazahib 131  
 Address: Khalsa Youth Conference, Lahore, 1935 124  
 Advanced history of the Punjab 96  
 After five years in India 161  
 Agony of the Punjab 141  
 Agrarian system of the Sikhs: Late 18th and early 19th century 94  
 Agricultural Atlas of Punjab 97  
 Agricultural proverbs of the Punjab, 94, 154  
 Akal Takht 55(2)  
 Akali Dal and Shiromani Gurdwara Parbandhak Committee 143  
 Akali Movement 82  
 Akalis: Past and present 76  
 Akali struggle and our duty 83  
 All for law and order 143  
 All India Sikh Gurdwara legislation 54  
 Amar Shaheed Sardar Bhagat Singh 85  
 Among the Sikhs 53  
 Amrita Sher Gill 93, 151  
 Amritsar 54  
 Amritsar - the city of Golden Temple 56

Amritsar and our duty to India 140  
 Amritsar versus Lahore 128  
 Ancient races of Baluchistan, Punjab and Sind 112  
 Ancient peoples of the Punjab 106  
 Anglo-Sikh relations 67  
 Anglo-Sikh Relations 1799-1849 48  
 Anglo-Sikh Wars 71  
 Annals for the year 1848 134  
 Annals of Ramgarhia Sarruiris 160  
 Annexation of the Punjab 67, 70, 134  
 Annexation of the Punjab and Maharaja Duleep Singh 133  
 Antiquities of Jat race 102  
 Are Sikhs a nation? 96  
 Are there sects in Sikhism? 54  
 Army of Maharaja Ranjit Singh 133  
 Around the Golden Temple 56  
 Asa di var: the ballad of God and man by Guru Nanak 36  
 Asa di var: early morning prayer 36  
 Asa di var or Guru Nanak's ode in the Asa measure 36  
 Aspects of Guru Nanak's, philosophy 16  
 Aspects of Sikhism 48  
 At the feet of Guru Nanak 4  
 Atlas: Travel of Guru Nanak 4  
 At them with the bayonet 68  
 Authority and influence in two Sikh villages 99  
 Autobiography of Bhai Sahib Randhir Singh 57  
 Autobiography: edited and annotated by Ganda Singh 64  
 Awards of the arbitral tribunal constituted under the Arbitral Tribunal  
 Order 1947 84

B-40 Janam Sakhi 30  
 B-40 Janamsakhi Guru Baba Nanak Paintings 99  
 Baba Banda Singh Bahadur 61  
 Baba Farid 93, 114  
 Baba Kharak Singh Abhinandan Granth 82  
 Baba Nanak 9  
 Baba Sheikh Farid 114  
 Baba Sohan Singh Bhakna 86  
 Bachitar Natale 39

Baisakhi of Guru Gobind Singh 24  
 Balanced growth of Sikhism 123.  
 Balm of life 121  
 Ballad of God and man 31  
 Balraj Sahni: A biography 101  
 Banda Bahadur 61  
 Banda the Brave 132  
 Banda Singh Bahadur 61  
 Bandgi Nama 43  
 Bandgi Nama: Communion with the divine 40  
 Bani of Guru Amar Das 37  
 Banur had orders 21  
 Barah Mah 38  
 Barracks and Battlefields in India 68  
 Basic Facts regarding Punjabi Language 74  
 Basic Statistics of Punjab 108  
 Beacons of light 50  
 Beginning of Punjabi Nationalism 82  
 Being an account of various tribes by which the North-West Frontier of  
 British India is inhabited 155  
 Bengal Regulations, the Acts of the Governor General in Council and the  
 frontier Regulations applicable to Punjab 158  
 Betrayal of the Sikhs 143  
 Beyond no one's reach 9  
 Bhagat Singh: A biography 75  
 Bhagat Singh and his comrades 76  
 Bhagat Singh and his times 77  
 Bhagat Singh: The man and his ideals 87  
 Bhai Mahanga or the search after truth 131  
 Bhai Sahib Vir Singh Ji 60  
 Bhai Vir Singh Abhinandan Granth 61  
 Bhindranwala Saint 100  
 Bibliography of the Patiala and East Punjab States Union 90  
 Bibliography of the Punjab 90  
 Bibliography of references of Bengali to Guru Gobind Singh 22  
 Birth of the Khalsa 123,131  
 Board of Enquiry: vital statistics in the Punjab 1901 to 1940 157  
 Book of the Ten Masters 132.  
 Brief Account of the Military Sikhs struggle for religious freedom 139

Brief account of the Sikh people 61  
 Brief history of Harmandir 126  
 Brief history of modern Punjab 94  
 Brief history of Sikh Gurdwara in Thailand 55  
 Brief history of the 14th Ferozepur Sikhs 151  
 Brief history of the Golden Temple 125  
 Brief history of the 3rd Battalion 1st Punjab Regiment 150 Brief life sketch  
     of Guru Nanak 14  
 Brief outline of the Sikh Faith 51  
 British administration of Punjab 103  
 British embracing Sikhism 52  
 British occupation of the Punjab 68  
 British policy towards Punjab 67  
 British power in Punjab (1839-1859) 101  
 British relations with the Cis-Sutlej States 135  
 Budhu Shah (Pic) 65  
 Building of Jammu and Kashmir State 159

Call of Humanity to the Sikhs: A speech 120  
 Canal colonies in Punjab 146  
 Career of Major George Broad foot in Afghanistan and the Punjab 145  
 Case for Punjabi Speaking State 85  
 Case for United Punjab 73  
 Case for Haryana and Hindi Region of the Punjab 85  
 Caste and classes among the Sikhs of North-West Columbia 64  
 Caste and untouchability in Sikhism 124  
 Catalogue of Coins in the Punjab Museum 161  
 Catalogue of the Khalsa Darbar 136  
 Catechism of Sikh religion 119  
 Census of Punjab 151  
 Changing Structure in Rural Punjab 100  
 Chants for contemplation From the Adi Granth 29  
 Char Bagh-i-Punjab 97  
 Character and Impact of the Sikh Sabha Movement 75  
 Chhobi Ram (Sir) 160  
 Chief of the Martyrs: Guru Arjan Dev Ji 17  
 Chiefs and Families of Note in Punjab 148  
 Chillianwala: Some aspects of leadership 137  
 Chronicles of the Reign of Maharaja Ranjit Singh Vo1.3, 113

Chronicles of the Reign of Maharaja Ranjit Singh Vol. 4, 103 Circumstances leading to the annexation of the Punjab 71

City of Joy 126

City of Joy, Siri Anandpur Sahib 55

Civil Administration in Punjab 103

Civil and Military Gazette 162

Classified Catalogue 162

Coalition Ministeries in Punjab 115

Colonies Committee (1907-8) Repon 157

Collection of maniallaw orders and notices 142

Collection of treaties, engagements and sunnuds relating to India and neighbouring countries 133

Commentry on Japuji 32

Commentaries on the Punjab Campaign 136

Commission of Enquiry Against Maharaja Gulab Singh 70

Commitment My Style: Career in IAS 103

Committee on Reorganisation of Distt. Administration 1963.107

Complete Alphabetical Tehsilwise list 106

Concept of Divine Marriage in the Guru Granth 43

Concept of God in the Guru Granth 43

Concept of Jiva of Guru Nanak 13

Concept of Moksha in the poetry of Guru Nanak 11

Concept of Nadis in the Adi Granth 42

Concept of Sikhism 45

Concise list of Sikh Manyrs 60

Contemporary Political leadership in Punjab 104

Contemporary stmrces of Sikh History 162

Contributions of Guru Nanak 8

Correspondence (Maharaja Duleep Singh) 68

Country of Baba Nanak or Sikhland 129

Country of the Sikhs 113

Coun and camp of Ranjit Singh 137

Cradle of the Sikh Faith 5

Crisis in the Punjab from the 10th of May until the fall of Delhi 146

Crisis of Identity - The Sikhs in England 93

Critical and comparative study of Janam Sakhis of Guru Nanak 7

Critique of Sikhism 45

Cruel Interlude 73

Customary Jaw in the Punjab 143

Customary Law of the Rawalpindi District 158

Customary Law of the Tehsils of Moga, Zira and Ferozepure 147  
 Dawn of Nanak Sahib's Religion 123  
 Dayal Singh Majithia: A short biographical sketch 141  
 Deg Teg Fateh - socio-economic and religious fundamentals of Sikhism 52  
 Demand for the Punjabi Suba 86  
 Demographic aspects of Punjab 108  
 Despatches and general order announcing the victories achieved by the  
     army of the Sutlej over the Sikh army 68  
 Destiny of the Sikhs 84  
 Development in Sikh Politics 1900-1911 142  
 Development of local self-government in Punjab 144  
 Dhanbad Gurdwara: Golden Jubilee Souvenir 1925-75 55  
 Diary of late Maharaja (Hari Singh) of Nabha 140  
 Dictionary of the terms used by criminal tribes in Punjab 143  
 Digest of civil law for the Punjab 158  
 Discrimination against the Sikh backward castes 86  
 Disorders Inquiry Committee 1919-1920 78  
     District and miscellaneous reports on the Punjab disturbances 1919  
     142  
 Divine Baba 4  
 Divine Masters 1  
 Divine symphony 38  
 Documents relating to Bhai Maharaj Singh 82  
 Doctrine of Guru Nanak 4  
     (Sir) Donald Mcleod: A record of forty two years service in India 152  
  
 Early Accounts of the Sikhs 61  
 Early European accounts of the Sikhs 61  
 Early European Accounts of the Sikhs and history of origin and progress  
     of the Sikhs 61  
 Early History of Multan 153  
 Early Sikh Tradition: A study of Janak Sakhis 48  
 East Punjab in Crisis 78  
 Eastern Experiences 145  
 Eastern Rajputana and Upper Sindh with a map 149

Economic and Statistical Organisation, Agricultural Statistics of the Punjab  
1932-48 108

Economic Condition of the Sikhs 93

Economic thoughts of the Sikh Gurus 96

Education and Economic Development in Punjab 95

Education and social change 95

Education Committee Report 1908, Chief Khalsa Divan 127

Election Department; Report on the General Elections to the Punjab Vidhan  
Sabha 1972 109

Election Manifestos 1971 103

Emerging Pattern of Economic life in Punjab 106

Eminent Sikhs of today 144

Eminent freedom fighters of Punjab and Haryana 95

Epic of Chimdi 39

Epistle of Victory 39

Essays in Honour of Ganda Singh 90

Essays in Sikhism 123

Essays in Authenticity of Kartarpur Bir and the Integrated Logic and  
Unity of Sikhism 44

Essays on Japji 34

Essence and Fregrance 42.

Essence of Nanakism 42

Establishment of Panchayyati Raj in Punjab 106

Ethical Philosophy of Guru Nanak 15

Ethics of the Sikhs 43

Events at the court of Rajit Singh 1810-17 135

Evidence taken before the Disorders Inquiry Committee 78 Evoiution of  
Heroic Tradition in Ancient Punjab 95

Evolution of the Khalsa 59

Evolution of the Sikh Community 64

Evolution of the Sikh Faith 49

Exploits of Bhai Sukha Singh 132

Facts about Akali Agitation in Punjab 79

Facts about Punjab 106

Facts about Punjabi Suba 85

Facts about Punjabi Suba Agitation 74

Facts about Sikh Religion and Sikhs 51

Facts about the Language Problem in Punjab 74

Facts without rhetoric 79  
 Faiths, Fairs and Festivals of India 95  
 Fall of the Kingdom of the Punjab 70  
 Fate of Sikh Shrines in Pakistan 55  
 Fazl-i-Hussain: A Political Biography 94, 144  
 Fifty years of Punjab Politics 74  
 First and Second Sikhs wars 134  
 First Foundation day address: Guru Nanak Dev University 111 -1st King  
     George V's own Battalion 94  
 First Master 11  
 Five years of provincial autonomy in the Punjab 1937-42 156  
 Folk art of the Punjab 98  
 Folklore of the Punjab 95  
 — Folk tales of Punjab 93  
 Forgotten Panth 85  
 Forms and symbols in Sikhism 54  
 Foundation and management of Khalsa Schools 128  
 Founder of the Khalsa 21  
 14th King George's own Sikhs 160  
 Freedom fighters of Punjab 73  
 Freedom movement in Punjab 1905-29 82  
 French administrators of Maharaja Ranjit Singh 71  
 From Guru Nanak to Maharaja Ranjit Singh 62  
 From the First Sikh War to the annexation of the Punjab 70  
  
 Gandhi an experiment with communal politics 102  
 Gandhi and the Punjab 1919-1922 103  
 Gandhi and the Sikhs 77  
 Gems of thoughts from Guru Nanak Bani 31  
 Genesis of Sikh, Nirankari tussle 99  
 George Maxwell Gordon: The pilgrim missionary of Punjab 153  
 Ghadr 1913 162  
 Ghadr 1915: India's first armed revolution 102  
 Ghadr heroes 142  
 Gleanings from the masters 30  
 Glimpses of ancient Punjab 96  
 Glimpses of the divine masters 49  
 Glimpses of Fategarh Sahib history 125  
 Glimpses of Punjab's history 94



Glimpses of Sikh religion 42  
 Glimpses of Sikhism and Sikhs 50  
 Glorious history of Sikhism 65  
 Glory of Akal Takht 52  
 God as known to Guru Nanak 6  
 God's man: A biography of Sant Fateh Singh 76  
 Golden Lotus of Amritsar 54  
 Golden Temple 56  
 Golden Temple at Amritsar 125  
 Gooroo Nanak - Lover of mankind 5  
 Gooroo Ram Singh and the Kuka Sikhs 82  
 Gospel of Guru Nanak in his own words 31  
 Gospel of Guru Granth Sahib 29  
 Government allegations against the Sikhs refuted 139  
 Grand Trunk Road in the Punjab (1849-1896) 112  
 Granth of Guru Gobind Singh 39  
 Great humanist Guru Nanak 39  
 Greater East Punjab 87  
 Grierson on Punjabi 98  
 Growth and responsibility in Sikhism 123  
 Growth of Punjabi economy 105  
 Growth of the Tenth Guru Gobind Singh and Khalsa Brotherhood 24  
 Guide to the Darbar Sahib 127  
 Gulab Singh (1792-1858) 137  
 Gurbani and Science 41  
 Gurbani Sangeet 40  
 Gurdwara Handbook 126  
 Gurdwara Reform Movement (1919-1925) 54  
 Gurdwara reform movement and Sikh awakening 127  
 Gurdwara Sis Ganj Firing Inquiry Committee (1930) 125  
 Gurmat Philosophy 49  
 Guru in Sikhism 43  
 Guru Amar Das 17  
 Guru Amar Dass Ji: A biography 17  
 Guru Amar Das: Life and teachings 16  
 Guru Arjan Dev Baramahan 38  
 (Shri) Guru Arjan Dev: The Fifth Nanak 17  
 Guru Arjan Dev's martyrdom re-interpreted 17  
 (Sri) Guru Arjan Dev's Sukhmani 37  
 Guru Gobind Singh: 21, 22 (3), 23, 24

Guru Gobind Singh's Akal Ustat 39  
 Guru Gobind Singh: A biographical study 22  
 Guru Gobind Singh and Khalsa 24  
 Guru Gobind Singh and the Mughals 23  
 Guru Gobind Singh's Bachitar Natak 39  
 Guru Gobind Singh's Concept of Dharma Yudha 23  
 Guru Gobind Singh: Cosmic hero 24  
 Guru Gobind Singh's death at Nanded 22  
 Guru Gobind Singh: A Descriptive Bibliography 25  
 Guru Gobind Singh: His life, personality and achievements 24  
 Guru Gobind Singh Jap 40  
 Guru Gobind Singh: Life history, his mission and significance of four  
     breaches and five symbols of Khalsa discipline 25  
 Guru Gobind Singh's mission 24  
 Guru Gobind Singh: Reflections and offerings 25  
 Guru Gobind Singh Retold 25  
 Guru Gobind Singh: The saviour 27  
 Guru Gobind Singh's Shabad Hazare 40  
 Guru Gobind Singh: The warnor saint 25  
 Guru Gobind Singh: Zafarnama 40  
 Guru Granth Ratnavali 29  
 Guru ka Bagh 125  
 Guru ka Bagh: Roll of honour 125  
 Guru ka Bagh Satyagraha 127  
 Guru Nanak 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 15, 16  
 Guru Nanak 1469-1538AD 5  
 Guru Nanak: 500th birthday souvenir 6  
 Guru Nanak: The apostle of love 10, 14  
 Guru Nanak: A biography 6, 8  
 Guru Nanak: A brief biography 12  
 Guru Nanak: A homage 7  
 Guru Nanak: A man-god 9  
 Guru Nanak and his images 10  
 Guru Nanak and his Japuji 35  
 Guru Nanak and his mission 14  
 Guru Nanak and his Sikhs 8  
 Guru Nanak and his teachings 2, 12  
 Guru Nanak and his times 2  
 Guru Nanak and Indian mystic tradition 3, 10  
 Guru Nanak and Indian religious thought 14

Guru Nanak and The logos of divine manifestation 15  
 Guru Nanak and the origins of the Sikh faith 6  
 Guru Nanak and the religion today 3  
 Guru Nanak and the Sikh religion 10  
 Guru Nanak as a poet 14  
 Guru Nanak as the national saint of India 14  
 Guru Nanak Dev 7, 8, 9, 11  
 Guru Nanak Dev: The message 11  
 Guru Nanak Dev and nation building 10  
 Guru Nanak Dev's conception of sane society 3  
 Guru Nanak Dev: A Short biography 9  
 Guru Nanak, founder of Sikhism 15  
 Guru Nanak, his life, time and teachings 5  
 Guru Nanak: IDs mystic teachings 7, 12  
 Guru Nariak: His personality and vision 14  
 Guru Nariakin the eyes of non-Sikhs 2  
 Guru Nanak in his own words 31  
 Guru Nanak in history 5  
 Guru.Nanak's Japuji 35  
 Guru Nanak lectures 7  
 Guru Nanak the light giver 3  
 Guru Nanak: The man and his mission 6  
 Guru Nanak's message in Jap ji 33  
 Guru Nanak's moral code as reflected in his hymns 6  
 Guru Nanak: Nanak is the light bearer to mankind 12  
 Guru Nanak of Talwandi 3  
 Guru Nanak on the malady of man 13  
 Guru Nanak on Sin 11  
 Guru Nanak's philosophy of divine life 6  
 Guru Nanak the prophet of peace 15  
 Guru Nanak the prophet of the people 3  
 Guru Nanak's rabab 11  
 Guru Nanak re-interpreted 10  
 Guru Nanak's relationship with the Lodhis and Mughals 62  
 Guru Nanak the reformer 16  
 Guru Nanak's Religion 51  
 Guru Nanak's religion: a comparative study of religions 15  
 Guru Nanak: Religion and Ethics 2  
 Guru Nanak's religion in his own words 32  
 Guru Nanak's response to the call of humanity 9

Guru Nanak's revolution (through evolution) 13  
 Guru Nanak: A revolutionary prophet 15  
 Guru Nanak: Quincentenary celebration 5  
 Guru Nanak's solution of national unity and integration 93  
 Guru Nanak: some of his key concepts 5  
 Guru Nanak souvenir 4  
 Guru Nanak souvenir 1969 3  
 Guru Nanak's theory of truth 16  
 Guru Nanak to Guru Gobind Singh 59  
 Guru Nanak today: An anthology 12  
 Guru Nanak's view of life 10  
 Guru Nanak: world teacher 10  
 Guru Nanak: His life, work and philosophy 17  
 Guru Teg Bahadur 18, 19  
 Guru Teg Bahadur: A biography 20  
 Guru Teg Bahadur: A biography 18  
 Guru Teg Bahadur: A brief account of his life and teachings 19  
 Guru Teg Bahadur: A study 19  
 Guru Teg Bahadur: An illustrated biography 19  
 Guru Teg Bahadur and Assam Pradesh 20  
 Guru Teg Bahadur and the Persian Chroniclers 19  
 Guru Teg Bahadur: Background and supreme sacrifice 20  
 Guru Teg Bahadur commemoration volume 19  
 Guru Teg Bahadur: Divine poet, saviour and martyr 20  
 Guru Teg Bahadur: King of martyrs 20  
 Guru Teg Bahadur: Martyr and teacher 19  
 Guru Teg Bahadur: The ninth Guru 18  
 Guru Teg Bahadur: Prophet and martyr 20  
 (Sri) Guru Teg Bahadur Sahib: Life, history, sacred hymns and teachings 19  
 Guru Teg Bahadur: The unique martyr 19

Hair, a Divine Gift 53

Hair and Health 52

Handbook of the economic Products of the Punjab 144

Handbook of Manufactures and index of vernacular tradition and technical terms 144

Handbook on Sikhs for the use of regimental officers 130

Handbook on the Sikhs 129

(Sant) Harcharan Singh Longewal - A Martyr for peace 101  
 Har Dayal: Hindu Revolutionary and Rationalist 74  
 (Gen) Hari Singh Nalwa 137  
 (Sir) Henry Lawrence 152  
 Heritage of Amritsar 55  
 Heritage of Golden Temple 55  
 Heritage of the Sikhs 62  
 Hindu Heroes and Heroines 159  
 Hindu Law Applicable to Punjab 158  
 Hindu Martyrs 63  
 Hindu Problem in Punjab 139  
 Hindus and the Punjabi State 80  
 Hindustan Ghadr Party 86  
 Hindustani Musalmans and the Musalmans of Eastern Punjab 145  
 Hira Singh's tale 141  
 His Highness, Golden Jubilee celebration of His Highness of Kapur-thala  
 152  
 His Highness Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur 152  
 Historians and Historiography of the Sikhs 90  
 Historical Account of Bhai Vasti Ram and Bhai Ram Singh 64  
 Historical Record of the 5th Punjab Infantry 150  
 Historical Record of the 4th Battalion 16th Punjab Regiment 150  
 Historical Record of Punjab Frontier Force Derajat Mountain Battery No.2  
 150  
 Historical Record of the Punjab Frontier Force Regiments 150  
 Historical Record of the 2nd (*Or Hill*) Sikh Infantry Punjab Frontier Force 151  
 Historical Record of the 3rd Sikh Infantry 151  
 Historical Records of the 30th (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Infantry  
 Brownlow's Punjabis 150  
 Historical Sikh Shrines in Delhi 57  
 History and Culture of Punjab (Modern Period) 97  
 History and Guide to the Golden Temple 56, 126  
 History of Bahawalpur 159  
 History of Education in Punjab 158  
 History of 45th Sikh (Rattrays) 151  
 History of 47th Sikh Infantry 151  
 History of Gurdwara Shahidganj 125  
 History of Indigenous education in the Punjab 153  
 History of the Sikh Gurus 1, 62

History of the Sikh People 61, 64  
 History of Services of Gazetted Government servants under the Pepsu Government 106  
 History of Services of Gazetted Officers Serving Under the Punjab Government 106  
 History of the Development of Police in Punjab 1849-1905 152  
 History of the 1st Battalion 15th Punjab Regiment 1857-1937, 159  
 History of the 1st Sikh Infantry 151  
 History of the 45 Rattray's Sikhs 1914-1921, 144  
 History of the 1st Punjab Cavalry 150  
 History of the 15th Ludhiana Sikhs 149  
 History of the 54th Sikh Frontier Force 159  
 History of the Golden Temple 127  
 History of the Growth and Development of Western Education in Punjab 1846-84, 154  
 History of the Punjab from the remotest antiquity to the Dresent time 153  
 History of the Punjab and of the rise, progress and present condition of the sect and nation of the Sikhs 160  
 History of the Punjab 1526-1857 104  
 History of the Punjab from 1500 AD to 1850 AD 99  
 History of the Punjab Hill States 149  
 History of the Punjab 1799-1947, 111  
 History of Punjabi Literature (1100-1923) 154  
 History of the reigning family of Lahore 138  
 History of the Saragarhi Memorial 99  
 History of the 2nd Punjab Cavalry 1849-1886 150  
 History of the 2nd Sikhs, 12th Frontier Force Regiment 1846-1933 154  
 History of the Sikh Pioneers 154  
 History of the Sikhs 64, 129, 131, 132, 148  
 History of the Sikhs, Vol.2 & Vol. 3 98  
 History of the Sikhs together with a concise account of the Punjab and Cashmere, 63, 130  
 History of the 3rd Battalion, 2nd Punjab Regiment 1867-1922 150  
 History of the 3rd Regiment Punjab Cavalry 150  
 History of 32nd Sikh pioneers 151  
 Holy Granth Sri Rag to Majh 31  
 Holy Song of Bliss eternal  
 Holy writings of the Sikhs

Homage to Amritsar 55  
 Honorial Lawrence 146  
 How fell the Sikh Kingdom 72  
 How the Sikhs Became a militant people? 131  
 Human hair 52  
 Humanism of Guru Nanak: A Philosophic Inquiry 16 100 years survey of  
     Punjab paintings 94  
 Humour in Sikhism 123  
 Hymns for the Conclusion of the Sikh Service 52  
 Hymns from the Dasam Granth 39  
 Hymns from the Holy Granth 30  
  
 Idea of the Sikh State 39  
 Ideal Man of Guru Granth 51  
 Ideals of the Sikh Educational Conference 128  
 Ideology of the Political Elite in Punjab (1900-1970) 96  
 Illustrated History of the Sikhs (1947-72) 77  
 Image of Guru Nanak 6  
 Imaginary Rebellion and how it was suppressed 141  
 Impact of events in the Punjab (1766-1827) on British India 72  
 Impact of Guru Gobind Singh on Indian Society 26, 114  
 In His Name 122  
 In the Service of Motherland 133  
 In the Sikh Sanctuary 123  
 Inaugural Address on Guru Nanak Quin-Centenary Seminar 8 India as I  
     knew it 1885-1925 155  
 Indian Bhakti Tradition and Sikh Gurus 44  
 Indian Guerilla War 103  
 Indian History Congress 29th Annual Session  
 Indian Mutiny of 1857 and the Sikhs 69  
 Indian National Congress, Enquiry Committee (1919) 79  
 Indian Religious Thought and Sikhism 46  
 In Defference to Religion and its causes 124  
 Industrial Punjab 153  
 Information and Behaviour in a Sikh Village 102  
 International Seminar: Guru Nanak's Life and Teachings 7  
 Introduction to the Sikh Belief 51  
 Introducing the Ten Masters 62  
 Introduction to Punjabi Literature 103

Introductin to the Philosophy of Sikh Religion 46  
 Introduction to Sikhism 48  
 Introduction to the teaching of Guru Nanak 3  
 Islam and Sikhism 45  
 Islam and the creed of Nanak 59

Jaito Affair 126  
 Jallianwala Bagh 74  
 Jallianwala Bagh martyrdom Memorial Souvenir 85  
 Jallianwala Bagh Massacre 84  
 Jang Namah 137  
 Jangnama 112  
 Jap of the Name 35  
 Japji 32, 33, 34, 35, 40  
 Japji, Meditation in Sikhism 35  
 Japji, Rahras and Kirtan Sohilas, English & Punjabi Tr. 30  
 Japuji 34, 35  
 Jawahar Lal Nehru and Jaito Morcha 55  
 Jawaharlal Nehru in Punjab. 101  
 Jind State 146  
 Lt. Col. John Houghton: A memoir 101  
 John Lawrance as Commissioner of Julundur Doab 1846-49 159  
 Journal of a cavalry Officer 135  
 Journal of Religious Studies 8  
 Journal of Sikh Religion 91  
 Journal of Sikh Studies 91  
 Journal of the Sutlej Campaign 134  
 Judgement in Shahidganj case 126

Kairon: Abhinandan Granth 103  
 Kartar Singh Jhabbar 83  
 Khalsa 50  
 Khalsa Advocate 162  
 Khalsa College, Amritsar 127  
 Khalsa Heraid 162  
 Khalsa Review 162  
 S. Khazan Singh: A pioneer in Akali movement 81  
 Kingdom of the Punjab (1839-45) 96



Kukas 142  
 Kuka Movement - Freedom Struggle in Punjab- 80  
 Kukas of Note in the Punjab 63

Lady Login's Recollections 136  
 Lahore Chronicle 162  
 Lahore Darbar 72  
 Lahore directory with diary 163  
 Lahore Fort Torture Camp 142  
 Lahore Museum Punjab 145  
 Lala Hardyal and Revolutionary movement of his times 75  
 Lal Lajpat Rai 80 (2)  
 Lala Lajpat Rai as an educationist 76  
 Lala Lajpat Rai: His life and thought 84  
 Lala Lajpat Rai: His relevance for our times 81  
 Lala Lajpat Rai in America 77  
 Lala Lajpat Rai: Life and work 76  
 Lala Lajpat Rai: The man and his ideas 82  
 Lala Lajpat Rai: The man in his own words 81  
 Land of Five Rivers 102, 156, 160  
 Land settlement manual for displaced persons in Punjab and PEPSU 114  
 Language and script problem in Punjab 87  
 Language, Religion and Politics in North India 95  
 Languages and races of Dardistan 153  
 Law of inheritance by chiefships as observed by the Sikhs 148  
 Lawrence of the Punjab 147  
 Leaves from my diary 141  
 Leaves from the Journal of a subaltern 136  
 Lecture on Sikh religion and its advantages to the State 121  
 Lectures on Sri Guru Granth Sahib 28  
 Letters of Lala Hardyal 77  
 Life and campaign of Huge First Viscount Gough Field Marshall 158 Life  
     and correspondence of Charles Lord Metcalfe 152  
 Life and ideals of Guru Gobind Singh 23  
 Life and teachings of Guru Gobind Singh 25  
 Life and teachings of Guru Nanak 9, 11 (3), 14  
 Life and times of Ranjit Singh 69  
 Life and times of Shaikh Farid-u-din Ganj-i-Shakar 105

Life and work of Bhai Gurdas 130  
 Life and work of Guru Gobind Singh 24  
 Life of Baba Dip Singh Sahib 63, 130  
 Life of Bhai Nand Lal Goya 132  
 Life of Bhai Taro Singh 63  
 Life of Banda Singh Bahadur 130  
 Life of General Dyer 146  
 Life of Guru Amar Das Ji 16  
 Life of Guru Gobind Singh 23  
 Life of Guru Harkrishan 18  
 Life of Guru Nanak 10  
 Life of Guru Nanak through pictures 12  
 Life of Guru Teg Bahadur 18  
 Life of Guru Teg Bahadur through pictures 20  
 Life of Lord Lawrence 160  
 Life of Maharaja Ala Singh of Patiala 102  
 Life of Sir Henry Lawrence 147  
 Life of Sri Guru Arjan Dev Ji 17  
 Life Story of Lala Lajpat Rai 75  
 Life Story of Sri Satguru Gobind Singh Ji Maharaj and some of his hymns  
     22  
 Linguistic Atlas of the Punjab 98  
 Lives of Sikh Gurus and Basic principles of Sikhism 45  
 Local Government in Punjab 101  
 Lord Lawrence 147, 161  
 Lord Lawrence and reconstruction of India under the Crown 143  
  
 Maha Punjab 73  
 Maharaja Daleep Singh and the Government 134  
 Maharaja Kaura Mal Bahadur 97, 147  
 Maharaja Kharak Singh 68  
 Maharaja Ranjit Singh 67, 69, 70, 71, 135, 137  
 Maharaja Ranjit Singh Centenary Volume 136  
 Maharaja Ranjit Singh: First Death Centenary Memorial Volume 138  
 Maharani Jind Kaur 71  
 Mahatma Hans Raj 85  
 Maratha-Sikh Treaty of 1785 147  
 Martyrdom of Guru Teg Bahadur 19  
 Massacre at Amritsar 76

Meditation on Divine Name 123  
 Memoirs of Alexander Gardner 135  
 Memorandum of Association and Rules of Shri Guru Singh Sabha  
 128  
 Memorandum of the Central Akali Dal 138  
 Memorandum the part taken by the third division of the army of Punjab  
 137  
 Memorandum on Punjabi Speaking State 85  
 Memorandum on the rights claimed by the Hindu Community of North  
 West India 141  
 Memorandum of Sikh representation to the Indian Statutory Commis-sion  
 141  
 Memorandum submitted to the Consultative Committee of Parliament on  
 the issue of Punjabi Suba 86  
 Memorial of the life and letters of Maj. Gen. Sir Harber B. Edwards . 147  
 Message of Guru Gobind Singh 21  
 Message of Guru Nanak 8  
 Message of Guru Nanak as expressed in Jap Nishan 34  
 Message of Sikhism 46, 47  
 Message of Sikh Faith to the weary world 123  
 Message to the Sikhs 141  
 Metaphysical problems of Sikhism 42  
 Metcalfe's Mission to Lahore 136  
 Mian Fazl-i-Husain: A Review of his life and Work 155  
 Mighty and Shrewd Maharaja 72  
 Military system of the Sikhs 68, 71  
 Millions on the move 81  
 Minor Phulkian families 103  
 Minority leaders image of the Indian Political System 75  
 Minority Politics in the Punjab 83  
 Miracle of Sikhism 120  
 Miracles of the Sikh Gurus 121  
 Missionary 91  
 Mobile Men III  
 More Songs from the Japuji 34  
 Mooltan: During and after the seige 134  
 Mughul and Sikh Rulers and Vaishnavas of Pundori 98  
 Municipal Statistical Yearbook 91  
 Muslamans and Moneylenders in Punjab 160

Muslims' attitude towards Nanak 1  
 Muslim League attack on Sikhs and Hindus in 1947 87  
 Muslim-Sikh relations: The Truth 59  
 My attempted ex-communication from the Sikh temples and the Khalsa  
 community at Fandkot in 1897 30  
 My Baba 11  
 My days as a Governor 105  
 My diary at the Punjab Camp exercises 1872-73 145  
 My ruler 113  
 Mysteries of Sikhism 57

Nam or word 47-  
 Nanak: The Guru 13  
 Nanak my master 13  
 Nanak Panthis 45  
 Nanak Parkash 10(3)  
 Nanakism 1  
 Nanakism: A new world order, temporal and spiritual 46  
 Narrative of the second Sikh war 138  
 Narrative of the seige of Delhi 148  
 Narratives of the Sutlej campaign 133  
 National extension service and community projects in Punjab 111  
 New Frontiers men 59  
 Ninth Nanak 18  
 Nirankari Baba 98  
 Nirankari Sikhs 66  
 Nitnem - Daily prayer texts of the Sikhs 35  
 Nitnem and the Sukhmani Sahib 30, 37  
 Non-regulation Law of the Punjab 144  
 Non-Sanskritic Vocabulary of the later Sikh Gurus 41 Non-violence and  
 the Sikhs 53, 86  
 Note for the administration of criminal tribes Punjab 1917-1919 156 Notes  
 on Hindus and Sikhs 132  
 Notes on Punjab Customs 147  
 Notes on Some of the characteristics of crime and criminals in the Peshawar  
 division of Punjab 147

Objects of antiquarian interest in Punjab and its dependencies 155

Old memories 148  
One four Daswand Scheme 124  
One Guru One movement 42  
Open Letter to my countrymen and appeal to the Punjab Government 126  
Opinions and certificates concerning Sikh Kanya Mahavidyala 128 Origin  
of the Sikh Power in the Punjab 137  
Our heritage 132  
Our leader today 115  
Our Masters: Life sketch of Ten Gurus 59  
Our Punjab 91  
Out of the ashes 84  
Outlines of Punjab ethnography 149  
Outlines of Sikh thought 47

Pahari paintings and Sikh portraits in the Lahore Museum 93  
Painters at the Sikh Court 69  
Paintings of the Sikhs 59  
Palprasnavali of Guru Teg Bahadur's Mission in historical perspective 18  
Panchayati raj in Punjab 101  
Panorama of Punjab history (1747-1849 AD) 152  
Panorama of Sikh religion and philosophy 47  
Papers on Guru Nanak 4, 12  
Partition of Punjab 81  
Partition of Punjab: A study of its effect on the politics and admini-station  
of the Punjab 84  
Path of devotion 120  
Patiala and East Punjab States Union 97  
Patiala Post 163  
Patiala puts the clock back 102  
Patriot Prince 86  
Peace Lagoon 30  
Peep into Sikhism 42, 49  
Peep into story of publication of Gurbani and Science 41  
People on the move 88  
PEPSU code of laws 106  
Perspective on Guru Amar Das 16  
Perspective on the Sikh tradition 45

Perspectives on Guru Nanak 6  
 Perspective on Sikh studies 47  
 Philosophy of mind in the poetry of Guru Nanak 13  
 Philosophy of Guru Naffiilc- 4, 9  
 Philosophy of Guru Nanak: A comparative study 7(2)  
 Philosophy of Sikh religion 51  
 Philosophy of Sikhism 50  
 Philosophic aspect of Sikhism 122  
 Philosophical basis of Guru Nanak's literature 12  
 Philosophical foundations of the Sikh value system 50  
 Phulkari: The folk art of Punjab 99  
 Phulkari from Bathinda 98  
 Pilgrim of the Swara 103  
 Pilgrim's way 60  
 Pillars of divine philosophy 29  
 Pir Budhu Shah 65  
 Plans of ordnance captured by the army of Sutledge 138  
 Plea for a Punjabi speaking province 74  
 Plea for a Punjabi State 79  
 Poetry of the Dasan. Granth 38  
 Politics of the Sikhs 80  
 Political and social movements in ancient Punjab 96  
 Political problems and Hunter Committee disclosures 141  
 Political, religious and social affairs of the Punjab and Sikhs 104  
 Popular religion in the Punjab 115  
 Practical Sikhism 44  
 Practical utility of Sikh ideals 53  
 Praise Divine 32  
 Praja Mandai movement in 'East Punjab States 87  
 Prasar-Prasna or the Baisakhi of Guru Gobind Singh 23  
 Preservation of national monuments, Punjab 146  
 Presidential address at the Sikh Political Conference 140  
 Presidential address delivered at the 2nd Sikh Educational Conference  
 128  
 Presidential address: Punjabi Suba convention of Sikh Intelligentsia 81  
 Presidential speech at the 3<sup>rd</sup> Educational Conference 57  
 Press list of old records in the Punjab Civil Secretariat Record office (1804-  
 1857) 162  
 Private correspondence of Sir Frederlch Corrick 1846-48 134

Private correspondence relating to Anglo Sikh wars 69  
 Progress in Punjab through planning 107  
 Prophet of hope: The life of Guru Gobind Singh 22  
 Prophet of Man: Guru Gobind Singh 26  
 Prophet of the full moon Guru Baba Nanak 2  
 Prophet of the people 15  
 Psalm of life 32  
 Psalms of hope 38  
 Public opinion on the release of Akali prisoners 142  
 Punjab 96, 106-109, 142, 156-58  
 Punjab 1928 163  
 Punjab: A brief survey of commerce, agriculture, industries and the trade  
 155  
 Punjab: A hundred years ago 100  
 Punjab: A select bibliography 89  
 Punjab Advocate 163  
 Punjab agricultural, handbook 105  
 Punjab and North-West Frontier Province: A select Bibliography 89  
 Punjab and the Indian army 134  
 Punjab and the Raj 72  
 Punjab and the war 153  
 Punjab as a sovereign state 68  
 Punjab assessment digest 146  
 Punjab belongs to the Sikhs 139  
 Punjab Board of Enquiry: Vital statistics (1901-40) 157  
 Punjab Boundary Commission and after 112  
 Punjab castes 149  
 Punjab chiefs 148 (2)  
 Punjab code 107  
 Punjab Colonies Committee (1907-8): Report 157  
 Punjab colony, manual 156  
 Punjab Criminal tribes (1917-1919) 157  
 Punjab crisis and cure 142  
 Punjab customary law 161  
 Punjab Economic and Statistical Organisation 108  
 Punjab economy 100  
 Punjab Election Department: Reports on General Elections 109  
 Punjab's eminent Hindus 143

Punjab ethnography 149  
 Punjab Forest Commission: Report 158  
 Punjab Forest manual 107  
 Punjab Hindu Conference (Lahore 1901) 158  
 Punjab History in printed British documents 89  
 Punjab: The homeland of the Sikhs 139  
 Punjab in 1839-40 97  
 Punjab in ferment 85  
 Punjab in ferment in the beginning of the Twentieth Century 85 Punjab in  
 nineteenth Century tracts 89  
 Punjab in peace and war 160  
 Punjab industries (1911-17) 144  
 Punjab industries 97  
 Punjab's Kuka movement 76  
 Punjab Law Reporter 91, 163  
 Punjab Legislative Council: Reports 110  
 Punjab Mail 91  
 Punjab Murals 94  
 Punjab note on the Sikh plan 83  
 Punjab notes and queries 163  
 Punjab Papers 99  
 Punjab of today: An economic survey (1590-1925) 161  
 Punjab on the eve of the first Sikh war 69  
 Punjab on the march 91  
 Punjab Partition Committee 1947-48 83  
 Punjab past and present 91  
 Punjab peasant in prosperity and debt 146  
 Punjab's pioneer freedom fighters 73  
 Punjab Politics 77  
 Punjab prelude 80  
 Punjab records 1866-1920 157  
 Punjab Reports 157  
 Punjab Secret Library: Catalogue of books 90  
 Punjab settlement manual 147  
 Punjab 1792-1849 136  
 Punjab, the Sikh Gurdwara Act, 1925 56  
 Punjab state: Live and kicking 101  
 Punjab States Agency 151



Punjab through the ages 113  
 Punjab today 96  
 Punjab tourist guide 107  
 Punjab tradition 115  
 Punjab tragedy 1947 74  
 Punjab under the British rule (1849-1947) 104  
 Punjab under the great Moghuls (1526-.1707 AD) 104  
 Punjab under the later Moghuls (1707-1759) 104  
 Punjab under the Lawrences (1846-1856) 101  
 Punjab unrest before and after 141  
 Punjab uprooted 83  
 Punjab villages during the war 155  
 Punjabi century 1857-1947 114  
 Punjabi lyrics and proverbs 161  
 Punjabi Musalmans 161  
 Punjabi sketches 156  
 Punjabi Suba 85  
 Punjabi Suba: The story of the struggle 73  
 Punjabi Suba: A Symposium 73  
 Punjabi Suba demand 86  
 Punjabi Sufi poets 1460-1900 AD 11

Queen Victoria's Maharaja Duleep Singh (1839-98) 67  
 Quarter of a century in the Punjab  
 Quarterly civil list for the Punjab 163  
 Quin-Centenary souvenir-cum-commemoration volume on Shri Guru Nanak  
     Dev Ji 12  
 Quintessence of Sikhism 48

Rahras and kirtan sohila: Sacred hymns of the Sikh Religion 29  
 Rahat Maryada: A guide to the Sikh way of life 53  
 Raja-i-Rajjan Maharaja Amar Singh of Patiala 155  
 Ramachandra and Tarathurtra: an exposition of the Sikh cult as the  
     synthesis of Hinduism and Parsinism 119  
 Rambling teminiscences of the Punjab Campaign (1848-49) 136  
 Rambles with the Pilgrim reformer 154  
 Ranjit Singh 72(2), 133  
 Ranjit Singh and his generals 69  
 Ranjit Singh and the Sikh barrier between our growing Empire and central  
     Asia 135  
 Ranjit Singh and his successors (1780-1849) 72

Ranjit Singh: The lion of Punjab 71  
 Ranjit Singh: Maharaja of Punjab 70  
 Rare documents on Sikhs and their rule in Punjab 90  
 Rational Basis of Sikh symbols 53  
 Rawalpindi incidents 84  
 Rayhit Nama of Prahlad Rai 124  
 Real Ranjit Singh 72  
 Records of the 31st Battalian 21st Punjabi 1919 151  
 Rediscovering religion 45  
 Reflections of my mind 48  
 Reforms and the Sikhs 143  
 Regimental history of the 45th Rattray's Sikhs 154  
 Regimental Records 35th Sikh Infantry (1887-1922-1923) 151  
 Rehras: The Sikh immortal evening prayer with kirtan sohila 30  
 Reign of Maharaja Ranjit Singh 69  
 Reign of Ranjit Singh 71  
 Rekindling of Sikh heart 121  
 Religion of Guru Nanak 3  
 Remarks on the present state of Punjab 148  
 Reminiscences of forty three years in India 153  
 Religion and politics in Punjab in the 1920's 115  
 Religion and short history of the Sikhs 65  
 Religion of the Sikhs, 45, 47, 120  
 Religion of the Sikh gurus 51  
 Religion of the true diciples of God 42  
 Religions of the Hindus 115  
 Religions and Philosophies of India 104  
 Report on elections (1952) in the Punjab 112  
 Report of the census of Punjab (1881) 149  
 Report of the land revenue settlement of the Kangra Distt 153  
 Report of the work done by different Sikh societies in the province in connection with the Saragarhi memorial upto the end of January 1898 154  
 Report of the working of the Sikh deputation to England 1920 140  
 Report on the administration of the Punjab (! 850) 163  
 Report on the Martial Law and Punjab disturbances 140  
 Report on peasant indebtedness and land alienation to money lenders in parts of Rawalpindi Division 160  
 Report on Punjab disturbances April 1919-1920 142  
 Republicanism in Religion 124  
 Responsibility of the Sikh Youth 115

Resurgent Punjab 107  
 Revealing the art of G.S. Soban Singh 115  
 Revelation of divine bliss 37  
 Review of Judgement of Manak Gurdwara case of Lahore High Court 1931  
     56  
 Revised list of objects of archaeological interest in Punjab 158  
 Revolt of the Sikh Youth 84  
 Ride to Chandigarh 97  
 Rise of the Sikh Power 113  
 Rise of the Sikh Power in Punjab 112  
 Robber Nobleman 106  
 Robert Clark of the Punjab 145  
 Rock and the Pool 5  
 Role in the Kirpan Struggle 80  
 Role of the Ghadar Party in the National Movement 75; 84  
 Romantic tales from Punjab 114  
 Rome: The Punjabi Emigrants III  
 Roots of Hindu Sikh Unity 104  
 Rose Garden of the Punjab 104  
 Rules and regulations of Sri Guru Nanak Club, Khalsa College Amritsar 129  
 Rules and Regulations: Young Men's Sikh Association 129  
 Rules of the constitution of the Sikh Educational Conference 128  
 Ruling and Title Chiefs 152  
 Rusticus Loquitor 146

S.G. Thakur Singh 102  
 Sacred scripture symbol of spiritual synthesis 43  
 Sadiqnama 104  
 Safarnama and Zafarnama 25  
 Saint of Sadhaura 99  
 Saint warrior Guru Gobind Singh 21, 25  
 Sansis of Punjab 113  
 Sant Khrosa 46  
 Sant Nihal Singh 73  
 Sardar Bahadur Sir Shamsher Singh of Jind 114  
 Sat Guru Baba Nanak 3  
 Sat Guru Nanak Dev 2  
 Save Hindi agitation and Sikh viewpoint 87

Sayings of Guru Nanak 31  
 Scholarly study of Sikhism 46  
 Secular perceptions in Sikh faith 44  
 Secularism and Sikh faith 52  
 Security of Punjab (during the British period) 95  
 Select bibliography of the Sikhs and Sikhism 90  
 Select speeches made by Dr. D.C. Pavate 105  
 Selections from the holy Granth 31, 35  
 Selections from the public correspondence of the Punjab administration 157  
 Selections from records of the Government of Punjab and its dependencies  
 157  
 Selections from the reports on the Punjab disturbances 142 Selections  
 from the Sacred writings of the Sikhs 31  
 Sewa Singh Thikriwala 87  
 Shaheed Bhagat Singh 81  
 Shaheed-i-Azam Sardar Bhagat Singh 75  
 Seminar on Guru Nanak 12  
 Shahis of Afghanistan and Punjab 105  
 (Sir) Shamsheer Singh of Jind 114  
 Sher Singh Punjab 98  
 Short account of the Kukas and Namdharis 82  
 Short history of Hari Mandir 127  
 Short history of the origin and rise of the Sikhs 60, 129  
 Short history of the Patiala State 155  
 Short history of the Sikhs 66, 98, 132  
 Short life sketch of Banda Singh the martyr 130  
 Short life sketch of Maharaja Ala Singh 102  
 Significance of Guru Teg Bahadur's martyrdom 18  
 Sikh (Daily) 91  
 Sikh Afghan relations under Maharaja Ranjit Singh (1800-1889) 70  
 Sikh and Muslim holy places in the two Punjabs 57  
 Sikh architecture in Punjab 52  
 Sikh battles of India 67  
 Sikh belief and practice 51  
 Sikh case 86  
 Sikh ceremonies 124  
 Sikh concept of the divine 49  
 Sikh conception of godhood 49  
 Sikh courier 91

Sikh education 128  
 Sikh educational conference (40th) 57  
 Sikh empire 60  
 Sikh, empire (culture and thought) 113  
 Sikh empire and Maharaja, Ranjit Singh 72  
 Sikh ethics 47  
 Sikh Gurdwara Act 1925 54  
 Sikh Gurus, 1, 65  
 Sikh Gurus and the Sikh religion 43  
 Sikh Gurus and the Sikh Society 53  
 Sikh Gurus and the temple of bread 48  
 Sikh Gurus and their shrines 55  
 Sikh Gurus and untouchability 124  
 Sikh Gurus' on education 58  
 Sikh Gurus: Their religion and followers 50  
 Sikh heros 92  
 Sikh historical monuments and need for their preservation 130  
 Sikh homeland through Hindu Muslim Sikh Unity 138  
 Sikh invasion and British victories on the Sutlej 138  
 Sikh King: Maharaja Ranjit Singh 138  
 Sikh Leadership 70, 75  
 Sikh life view 48  
 Saleh martyrs 131  
 Sikh memorandum to the Punjab Boundry Commission 139  
 Sikh Missls and the Punjab State 112  
 Sikh mysticism 48  
 Sikh political parties 77  
 Sikli politics 85,  
 Sikh politics (1920-40) 87  
 Sikh polity and political institutions 83  
 Sikh polity in the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries 95  
 Sikh portrait of courage 65  
 Sikh prayer 41  
 Sikh problem and its solution 78  
 Siki l regiments in the second world war 145  
 Sikh Religion 47, 119  
 Sikh Religion: A descriptive bibliography 90  
 Sikh Religion: A perspective view 46  
 Sikh Religion: A Symposium 47  
 Sikh Religion: An outline of its doctrines 51

Sikh Religion and philosophy 47  
 Sikh Religion, and Satyagraha 81  
 Sikh Religion, democratic ideals and institutions 53  
 Sikh Religion, its gurus, sacred writings and authors 121  
 Sikh Religion, its place among world religions 46  
 Sikh Religion: Karma and transmigration 46  
 Sikh resurgence 89  
 Sikh Review 13, 26, 92  
 Sikh revivalist movements 63  
 Sikh revolution 63  
 Sikh sacred music 40  
 Sikh shrines in India 56  
 Sikh shrines in India and abroad 57  
 Sikh shrines in West Pakistan 57  
 Sikh situation after the death of Master Tara Singh 80  
 Sikh struggle for Gurdwara refonnns 126  
 Sikh struggle for Independence and the place of Sovereignty in Sikh  
     politics 1699-1765 94  
 Sikh studies 90, 123  
 Sikh thought 50  
 Sikh tract society (annual) 163  
 Sikh wars 68  
 Sikh way of life 49  
 Sikh world 65  
 Sikhs 60, 64, 130  
 Sikhs: A handbook for the Indian army 129  
 Sikhs abroad 115  
 Sikhs: A sect that becomes a nation 129  
 Sikhs: An anthology 60  
 Sikhs: An historical sketch 133  
 Sikhs and Afghans in connection with India and Persia 159  
 Sikhs and idols 124  
 Sikhs and organisation 54  
 Sikhs and Punjab politics 83  
 Sikhs and Sikh wars 70, 135  
 Sikhs and Sikhism 45, 48, 61, 163  
 Sikhs and the Singh 121  
 Sikhs and their college at Patna 128  
 Sikhs and their history 130  
 Sikhs and their literature 89

Silchs and their religion 45, 120  
 Sikhs and their scriptures 29  
 Sikhs as liberators 133  
 Sikhs at the crossroads 65  
 Sikhs demand their homeland 143  
 Sikhs in action 86  
 Sikhs in Bihar 66, 115  
 Sikhs in India and Pakistan 65  
 Sikhism, 44, 119, 120  
 Sikhism: A comparative study of its theology and mysticism 44  
 Sikhism: A modern and psychological perspective 43  
 Sikhism, a universal religion 122  
 Sikhism and Christian faith 42  
 Sikhism and democracy 114  
 Sikhism and its Indian context (1469-1708) 43  
 Sikhism and its relation to Hinduism 121  
 Sikhism and Indian Society 53  
 Sikhism and politics 85  
 Sikhism and the Nirankari movement 44, 65  
 Sikhism and the Sikhs 121  
 Sikhism in relation to Mohammadanism 122  
 Sikhism in Canada 131  
 Sikhism in Pictures 50  
 Sikhism, its faith and morals 121  
 Sikhism, its ideals and institutions 54  
 Sikhism or the higher religious synthesis 120  
 Sikhism, origin and development 44  
 Sikhism, the shonest cut to self realisation 122  
 Sikhism today and tomorrow 120, 121  
 Sikhism today the crisis within and without 93  
 Sikhs in England 63  
 Sikhs in the field of education 58  
 Sikhs in relation to Hindus, Muslims, Christians and Ahmediyyas 119  
 Sikhs in spons 115  
 Sikhs the minority rights group 60  
 Sikhs of Britiish Columbia 64  
 Sikhs of the Punjab 64, 132  
 Sikhs: Their history, religion, culture, ceremonies and literature 45, 62  
 Sikhs : Their philosophy and faith 43

Sikhs: Their religious belief and practices 43  
 Sikhs today 64  
 Sis Ganj 54  
 Sisters of the spinning wheel and other Sikh poems III  
 Six minutes to sunset 86  
 Sketch of the seige of Muhan 134  
 Sketch of the Sikhs 131  
 Sketches from Sikh history 132  
 Slokas of the ninth Guru 38  
 Social and economic history of the Punjab (1849-1901) 96  
 Social and economic history of the Punjab 1901-1933 112  
 Social and political philosophy of Guru Gobind Singh 26  
 Social change in the north Indian village 94  
 Social structure of a planned city 97  
 Some aspects of Guru Nanak's mission 2  
 Some aspects of rural economy of Punjab 154  
 Some aspects of Sikhism 120  
 Some confidential papers of the Akali Movement 76  
 Some documents on the demand for the Sikh homeland 80  
 Some figures from 1951 census 107  
 Some original sources of Punjab history 114  
 Some studies in Sikhism 47  
 Something about Sikhism 120  
 Song of Eternal bliss 37  
 Song of the Khalsa 40, 50  
 Songs of Guru Nanak 33  
 Sources of Punjab history 90  
 Sources of the life and teachings of Guru Nanak 4  
 Souvenir: 298th birthday of Sri Guru Gobind Singh Ji 22  
 Souvenir-cum-commemoration volume, Guru Gobind Singh 26  
 Souvenir of Guru Nanak Dev 4  
 Souvenir: Opening ceremony of new Sikh temple, Nairobi 56  
 Speech on Guru Nanak Quin-centenary birth celebrations 8  
 Speech delivered at the 8th session of the Sikh Educational Conference 58  
 Spirit born people 132  
 Spirit of the Sikhs 122  
 Spirit of Sikhism 122  
 Spokesman 92  
 Sri Guru Granth Sahib 28(4)



Sri Guru Nanak Dev Ji 9  
 Sri Rehras, Ardas and Sohila 29  
 States reorganisation in the North 78  
 Statistical abstract of Punjab 92  
 Statistical analysis of the economic condition of peasants in the Punjab  
 (1939-49) 105  
 Statistical handbook Punjab 92  
 Stern reckoning 80  
 Stirring stories of heroism of Sikh women and the martyrdom of a Sikh  
 Youth 131  
 Stories from Sikh history 16, 63  
 Story of Guru Gobind Singh 26  
 Story of Guru Nanak 10, 15  
 Story of Ranjit Singh 67  
 Story of Swami Rama III  
 Stray thoughts on Sikhism 123  
 Structure and strategy in Sikh Society 100  
 Struggle for free Hindustan 82  
 Struggle for freedom of religious worship in Jaito 126  
 Struggle for reform in Sikh Shrines 57  
 Struggle of the Sikhs for sovereignty 61  
 Studies in Buddhism and Sikhism 50  
 Studies in Guru Nanak 2  
 Studies in the history of the Sikhs 132  
 Studies in Indian poetry, sacred and secular 58  
 Study of the Communist movement in Punjab 74  
 Study of the moral core of Guru Nanak's teachings 14  
 Study Population problems in the rural Punjab 116  
 Sudesh Kumar, Deputy Commissioner in Punjab 112  
 Sunset of the Sikh empire 71  
 Swami Ram Tirath 94, 112, 113  
 . Sword and religion 123  
 Sword and the spirit 20  
 Synopsis of Nehru-Fateh Singh talks 75  
  
 Tales of Punjab 97  
 Tales of Punjab told by the people 160  
 Tales of the Sikh history 63  
 Tat Khalsa 122

Teachings of Guru Gobind Singh 21  
 Teachings of Guru Nanak Dev 14  
 Teachings of Guru Nanak 8  
 Teachings of the Gurus 30  
 Teachings of Sikhism 122  
 Teachings of the Tenth Guru 26  
 Techno-economic survey of Punjab 104  
 Teg Bahadur: His life, teachings and martyrdom 20  
 Teg Bahadur Songs of Nirvana 38  
 Temple of spirituality or Golden Temple 126  
 Ten holy Gurus and their commandments 1  
 Ten Gurus and their teachings 119  
 Tenth All India Aka li Conference: Inaugural address 78  
 Tenth Master 21, 25  
 Tenth Master: Tributes on tercentenary 21  
 Thakur Singh through his art 112  
 They died so that India may live 87  
 Third religion 122  
 Thirty five years in the Punjab (1858-1893)  
 32nd Sikh pioneers 145  
 Thoughts on forms and symbols in Sikhism 125  
 Thoughts on the life and teachings of Guru Nanak 11  
 Through the Sikh wars 70  
 Thus spake Guru Aniar Das 37  
 Thus spake Guru Nanak 32  
 Thus spake the Tenth Master 39  
 Tiruvalluvar and Guru Nanak: Their moral teachings 7  
 Tragedy of Komagata Maru 86  
 Transfomnation of Sikh society 64  
 Transfomnation of Sikhism 65  
 Travels of Guru Gobind Singh: A university atlas 21  
 Travels of Guru Nanak 9  
 Treatise on customary law in the Punjab 111  
 Trial of Diwan Mul Raj 71  
 Trial of Raja Lal Singh 159  
 Tribune 92  
 Trinity of Sikhism: Philosophy, religion and State 45  
 True humanism of Guru Nanak 15  
 Trumpet call 119  
 Twelve months by Guru Nanak 36

Two Gems of the house of Phul 159  
Two talks between Sant Fateh Singh and Lal Bahadur Shastri 75  
Ulster of India 139  
Umbala conference 134  
Umdat-ut-Tawarikh 113  
Unending trial 81 .  
Uniligual Punjabi State and the Sikh unrest 77  
Unique drama 40  
Universal Nishkam Sikh Mission 122  
Universal Sikhism 44, 50  
Unto Victory: Letters from the last Sikh Guru to the last Moghul Emperor  
38

Valiant Fighter 139  
Versatile Guru Nanak 5  
Village institutions in Punjab 101 Village Leadership 99  
Vii Singh 52  
Vir Singh (Bhai): life, times and works 65  
Voice of India on the Sikh Settlement 127  
Voice of the Gurus 29  
Voyage of the Komagata Maru 77

Waqai Jang-i-Sikhan 67  
War Speeches (O'Dwyer, Mechael) 155  
Warning to the Panth 80  
Wealth and Welfare of Punjab 145  
What are we to do with Punjab? 145  
What Sikhism Did for Womankind 54  
When Sparrows killed hawks 26  
While memory serves 87  
Who's Who: Punjab Freedom fighters 76  
Who's who in Panchayati Raj in Punjab State 107  
Why am Ia Sikh? 51 -  
Why Brish Bhan Failed? 102  
Why I oppose Punjabi Suba? 83

Why Maha Punjab? 79  
Why this silent procession of protest? 87  
(Sir) William Macnaghten's Correspondence 137  
Wisdom and waste in the, Punjab village 146  
Work of the Sikh educational conference 127  
Writings and speeches (Lata Lajpat Rai) 81  
Year on the Punjab Frontier in 1848-1849 135  
Yoga and Sikh Teachings 44  
Young Men Sikh Association, 1931-56 53  
Your duty 124

**BIBLIOGRAPHY**  
**SIKH STUDIES**

**EDITORS:**  
**S.P. GULATI**  
**RAJINDER SINGH**

**NATIONAL BOOK SHOP**  
**Pleasure Garden Market, Chandni Chowk, Delhi-110 006**

**BIBLIOGRAPHY**  
**SIKH STUDIES**  
**Editors : S.P. Gulati**  
**Rajinder Singh**

© N.B. Shop 1989

ISBN 81-7116-071-9

Rs. 200

*Published by*  
**National Book Shop**  
**Pleasure Garden Market**  
**Chandni Chowk, Delhi -- 110 006**

*Laser Typesetting by*  
**data culture**  
**C-15, Amar Colony**  
**Lajpat Nagar-IV**  
**Ph 6431070**

*Printed by*  
**Avon Offset Printers**  
**Galirajan, Kucha chalan**  
**Darya Ganj, New Delhi - 110 002**

## CONTENTS

### Volume I (1948-1988)

	Preface	V
1.	Sikh Gurus and Their Teachings	1
2.	Scriptures	28
3.	Philosophy and Doctrine	42
4.	Symbols, Institutions and Movements	52
5.	History	59
6.	Maharaja Ranjit Singh and Anglo-Sikh Relation	67
7.	Politics and Freedom Struggle	73
8.	Historiography, Bibliography and Periodicals	89
9.	Miscellaneous Works	93

### Volume II (1840-1947)

10.	Sikh Philosophy and Doctrine	119
	Sikh Symbols and Institutions	
	Sikh History	129
	Maharaja Ranjit Singh and Anglo-Sikh Relations	133
	Politics and Freedom Struggle	138
	Miscellaneous	143
	Author Index	164
	Title Index	184





## Preface

A bibliography is an essential working tool in any serious study for students, scholars, university departments and libraries, research institutions, indeed for all those whose work requires comprehensive reference to the current and classical literature in the field of the study. The field of Sikh Studies— though comparatively a new one— is evoking a spirited interest from the intelligentsia and the academician. Since independence, there has been a resurgence of interest in Sikh Studies with more and more universities and colleges setting up departments of Sikh Studies. Particularly since 1960, universities and colleges in the Punjab have set up departments for the study of Sikh culture, history, religion and related subjects in the area of Sikh heritage. Not only that new institutions have sprung up, like the Guru Nanak Foundation, whose purpose is to provide opportunities for researches in the Sikh culture and heritage' and also to disseminate the results of the researches. All this has resulted in the output of publications in the field to increase from what it was a trickle in the fifties into a torrent stream now. More and more new publishers are also shedding their shyness and are eager to break into publishing of Sikh literature.

Our intent in compiling this reference book has been to provide an up-to-date directory of that ever growing literature for all those who are seriously engaged in researches in the discipline, not forgetting those who are involved in the discipline as free-lance writers, editors, librarians, publishers and sellers of the published material. We hope that the net result is a directory that will prove to be a handy reference tool and should provide the needed information to many without much botheration on what is already published in the area of their interest. Incidentally, this should also fill a gap as an up-to-date directory of this kind is not available, though a couple of directories published, some years ago, — and quite authoritative ones—that have, sadly not been updated.

This bibliography is planned in two parts — Volume One and Volume Two. Volume One covers the period between 1947 to 1988 when the writing activity was dominated by the sons of the soil and Volume Two covers the period since the beginning of the eighteenth century till the

independence of the county in 1947. During this period most of the writing in the field was done by the British civil servants or their European collaborators. We thought that independence of the country clearly sets apart the earlier period from the post — independence period in as much as the writings in the earlier period were geared to certain imperial interests of the rulers while in the later period writings were inspired by genuine academic interest in a field which had been earlier neglected by the Indians themselves as of no significance compared to the vital interest of survival under an alien and hostile rule. The post— independence period naturally saw a resurgence of interest in the field and the number of publications during the period far exceeds those during more than a century before independence.

The discipline of Sikh Studies is very vast but the compilers have concentrated on the core subjects of the discipline, viz, the Sikh scriptures, teachings and biographies of the Sikh Gurus, Philosophy and doctrine, sects, institutions, mythology, theology, history and politics. Keeping this format in view the work is divided into ten groups in each volume which, we suppose, suitably covers the core subjects of the discipline of Sikh Studies. The bibliographic information carries the following details:

Name of the author/joint author/editor/ translator; title; name of the publisher; place of publication; year of publication and pages. Each entry is arranged in an author — wise alphabetical order.

To facilitate reference, two indices are given — the title index and the author index. We must admit that the directory has been rather selective as far as covering of the writing activity during the last five years is concerned when we find that it has been though quite intense but not all that came out of the presses could be of much academic interest. While we have tried to select mainly those publications which may have a lasting value we believe there are no significant omissions. We are sure that the next edition of this work will contain many works which may have escaped our attention this time.

Our sincere thanks to S. Baldev Singh Baddan, Editor, Punjabi, National Book Turst, India, New Delhi, for his valuable suggestions and handy.help rendered 10 the compilation of this volume.

**EDITORS**

# **VOLUME I**

**Bibliography  
1947-1988**

